| | Page 1 | | Page 3 |
|----------------|---|----|--|
| 1 | Tuesday, 29 May 2018 | 1 | Third, providing classroom training, including |
| 2 | (10.00 am) | 2 | training on customer service and EQ management for newly |
| 3 | EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD AND | 3 | recruited part-time bus captains. |
| 4 | CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL L | | Fourth, providing refresher training, including |
| 5 | MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO (given in | 5 | training on customer service and EQ management, for |
| 6 | Cantonese; transcription of the simultaneous interpretation) | 6 | in-service part-time bus captains. |
| 7 | CHAIRMAN: Good morning. Today we welcome and thank | 7 | Fifth, from 1 June 2018 onwards, all part-time bus |
| 8 | Mr Cheng and his colleagues for responding to our | 8 | captains will be required to provide information about |
| 9 | invitation to assist the committee by giving evidence, | 9 | the working hours of their principal employment to |
| 10 | and he and his various colleagues are available to | 10 | enable the companies to better understand whether they |
| 11 | answer as they choose the different questions that | 11 | have sufficient rest time. |
| 12 | counsel to the committee pose for them. | 12 | Sixth, upon upgrading the companies' black box |
| 13 | But first of all, Mr Cheng, if I can address you | 13 | system, in the third quarter of this year, when a bus |
| 14 | directly make yourself comfortable with the | 14 | captain exceeds the speed limit, the on-board black box |
| 15 | translation, first of all. I understand first of all no | 15 | will automatically give out alert signal to the bus |
| 16 | request has been made of the committee that lawyers | 16 | captain. |
| 17 | appear on your behalf, and in those circumstances | 17 | Seventh, we have started to explore the feasibility |
| 18 | I understand that you wish to make a brief statement at | 18 | of conducting psychological assessment of bus captain |
| 19 | the outset, and you propose doing so in Cantonese. | 19 | applicants. |
| 20 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, yes. | 20 | Eighth, we will continue to explore the feasibility |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN: Please do make your statement. | 21 | of introducing new technologies for enhancing safe |
| 22 | Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG | 22 | driving. |
| 23 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Thank you. | 23 | Apart from the above, regarding the recommendations |
| 24 | Mr Chairman, members, ladies and gentlemen, good | 24 | to be made by the Independent Review Committee, subject |
| 25 | morning. I would like to thank the committee for | 25 | to the availability of our financial resources, where |
| | Page 2 | | Page 4 |
| 1 | inviting us to attend today's hearing. On behalf of New | 1 | feasible, we shall actively consider them. |
| 2 | World First Bus and Citybus, I would like to make the | 2 | Thank you, Mr Chairman. |
| 3 | following brief statement. | 3 | CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Cheng. |
| 4 | New World First Bus and Citybus have been operating | 4 | I'm now going to ask Mr Duncan, senior counsel, to |
| 5 | franchised bus service for many years. Our core value | 5 | pose questions to you. He will be asking questions in |
| 6 | is to provide safe and quality bus service. We have all | 6 | English. They will be translated to you into Cantonese. |
| 7 | along been in strict compliance with all the | 7 | And then your answer in Cantonese will be translated |
| 8 | legislation, regulations, franchise terms governing | 8 | into English. So we will have to learn together how to |
| 9 | franchised bus service, as well as all the guidelines | 9 | do this successfully. It will require shorter |
| 10 | issued by the Transport Department to franchised bus | 10 | questions, and it will require pauses in answers. So if |
| 11 | operators. | 11 | we can all bear that in mind. |
| 12 | New World First Bus and Citybus take a positive | 12 | Mr Duncan. |
| 13 | stance towards the present review of franchised buses by | 13 | Examination by MR DUNCAN |
| 14 | the Independent Review Committee. In the past few | 14 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. |
| 15 | months, we have been reviewing the operation of our | 15 | Mr Cheng, good morning, and good morning, gentlemen, |
| 16 | companies, in particular the safety aspect, so as to | 16 | and again thank you for attending the committee this |
| 17 | identify room for improvement. | 17 | morning. |
| 18 | Recently, New World First Bus and Citybus have | 18 | Thank you for your opening statement, Mr Cheng. |
| 19 | formed a safety committee, to specifically examine all | 19 | There are a number of matters that I would wish to |
| 20 | matters related to operational safety. Initially, we | 20 | explore with you arising from the submissions that you |
| 21 | have identified the following areas for improvement. | 21 | have already supplied to the committee. |
| 22 | First, strengthening driver training on new bus | 22 | CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, are you able to confirm whether or not |
| 23 | routes for all in-service bus captains. | 23 | this is being translated into Cantonese? On which |
| | | | |
| 23 24 25 | Second, increasing the number of driving training hours for newly recruited part-time bus captains. | 24 | channel is the translation? MS MAGGIE WONG: It's on channel number 1. |

| | Page 5 | | Page 7 |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | CHAIRMAN: Thank you. | 1 | the Transport Department? |
| 2 | MR DUNCAN: The first matters arise from the franchise | 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: This was not a requirement from the |
| 3 | agreement under which the company operates. I'd like | 3 | Transport Department. The bus manufacturer added this |
| 4 | you to turn up the franchise agreement, if you could. | 4 | facility to the bus. |
| 5 | We will find this at bundle reference TD-2 at page 386. | 5 | MR DUNCAN: So the only requirements which have come from |
| 6 | Mr Cheng, I'm aware of the fact that you appear on | 6 | the Department are the black box system, seat belts, and |
| 7 | behalf of two companies. When I ask you questions, | 7 | the guardrails to which you have just referred? |
| 8 | I will probably be referring mainly to "the company", | 8 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. Just now I mentioned two examples |
| 9 | but by that I will be referring to both companies. If | 9 | that I can recall, but I'm not sure whether there were |
| 10 | you wish to distinguish between one company and the | 10 | just these two facilities. There might be other |
| 11 | other, please feel free to do so. | 11 | facilities but I'm afraid I cannot mention them; I don't |
| 12 | The document which you should now have in front of | 12 | know about that. |
| 12 | you is the franchise agreement under which Citybus Ltd | 13 | Let me put it this way. I defer to Mr Li, head of |
| 13 | operates many of its routes, the latest, I believe, of | 14 | engineering, to provide you with more information. |
| 14 | the franchise documents under which the company | 15 | MR PAUL LI: Chairman, in the annex of our submission, |
| 15 | operates. Do you understand that? | 16 | page 29, annex 1.6, that is annex 1.6 of the first |
| 17 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I understand. | 10 | submission, therein is the agreement between the bus |
| | | 17 | company and the Transport Department with regard to the |
| 18 19 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Can I bring your attention, please, to clause 7, which you will find on the bundle reference | 18 19 | safety features. When we order new buses, they have to |
| 19 20 | at page 389. Could you just familiarise yourself with | 19 20 | be installed and they have to be considered. They |
| | | 20 21 | include the seats, the design of the seats. For the |
| 21 22 | the provisions of clause 7(1). | 21 22 | - |
| | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I have read it. MR DUNCAN: We will see reference in that clause to the | | exposed seats, three-point seat belts have to be |
| 23 | | 23 | provided. The seats have to have headrests. The design |
| 24 | grantee providing, amongst other things, such safety or | 24 | of the seats and the design of the seat belts and the |
| 25 | service enhancement facilities or equipment on its bus | 25 | anchoring points of the seat belts and the design will |
| | Page 6 | | Page 8 |
| 1 | as may be reasonably required by the Commissioner for | 1 | have to measure up to the European standard. |
| 2 | Transport from time to time. Do you see that? | 2 | For other safety features, for staircases of |
| 3 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. | 3 | double-decker buses, we have to provide double |
| 4 | MR DUNCAN: I understand from the submissions that you have | | handrails, guardrails, so that passengers going up and |
| 5 | provided to the committee that back in 2003, the | 5 | down will have the guardrails to hang on to. |
| 6 | committee determined that a black box system, as it's | 6 | We have to bear in mind the safety of the glass. We |
| 7 | often referred to, should be introduced on all public | 7 | have to provide a hammer with which to break the glass. |
| 8 | franchised buses. Is that correct? | 8 | In an emergency situation the hammer will be needed to |
| 9 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 9 | break the glass. We also need to provide CCTV. When |
| 10 | MR DUNCAN: Can I ask you this question: apart from that | 10 | buses are reversed, the captain would be able to use the |
| 11 | determination by the Commissioner in 2003, has the | 11 | camera, and the bus captain will also be able to see |
| 12 | Commissioner required any specific safety features to be | 12 | what's happening upstairs and also the passengers going |
| 13 | installed on any of your buses? | 13 | up and down the staircase. |
| 14 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, there were. | 14 | In terms of fire prevention, all the materials have |
| 15 | Let me cite two examples. The Transport Department | 15 | to fulfil the relevant regulations. The relevant |
| 16 | did ask the bus operators allow me to use English to | 16 | regulations are set out in a table on page 31. |
| 17 | talk about this term in relation to exposed seats, | 17 | In the engine area, we need to install |
| 18 | seat belts must be fixed. | 18 | high-temperature detector. When a bus catches fire, |
| 19 | In addition, a small number of our buses had | 19 | when a bus experiences high temperature, there will be |
| 20 | a straight and long flight of steps, so the Transport | 20 | alarms emitted in the cabins, in the bus captain's |
| 21 | Department asked us to fix an additional handrail. | 21 | cabin. |
| | | 22 | |
| 22 | MR DUNCAN: We are aware that amongst the features carried | 22 | In terms of air-conditioning, if the engine area |
| | MR DUNCAN: We are aware that amongst the features carried on your buses are speed limiters. Do I understand from | 22 23 | catches fire, there is a partitioning between the engine |
| 22 | - | | |

| | Page 9 | | Page 11 |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | partitioning wall. If it catches fire, it will not | 1 | in 2003? |
| 2 | spread into the compartment of the bus. | 2 | MR PAUL LI: Chairman, many years ago the buses had this |
| 3 | As regards other features, we need to have a meter | 3 | functionality for the buses, earlier than 2003. |
| 4 | and a speed limiter. The area designed for wheelchair, | 4 | CHAIRMAN: Can you tell us when it was first introduced? |
| 5 | no seats, should be installed. For air-conditioning | 5 | MR PAUL LI: In terms of diesel engines, diesel engines have |
| 6 | system, we have to have an all-weather control | 6 | the functionality of cutting the fuel, and 30 or |
| 7 | mechanism. Near the passenger seats, we have the | 7 | 40 years ago the functionality was there, although we |
| 8 | air-con fans, for which they can regulate the flow of | 8 | couldn't limit the speed to 70kph, maybe 75, 80kph. It |
| 9 | the air and the direction. | 9 | depends on the design of the gearbox and the engine. |
| 10 | Thank you, Chairman. | 10 | When Euro II engines came about, we had the |
| 11 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Li. | 11 | electronic control, and it was easily achievable. We |
| 12 | I notice that this document bears the date February | 12 | could limit the fuel supply at the speed of 70. |
| 13 | 2012. Is this the latest document to be issued in this | 13 | MR DUNCAN: Leaving clause 7 now, could I take you through. |
| 14 | respect? | 14 | please, to page 393 of the bundle, still with the |
| 15 | MR PAUL LI: Yes, indeed, Chairman. | 15 | franchise agreement. |
| 16 | MR DUNCAN: When would the previous document in this respect | 16 | In your submission, you have referred to the matter |
| 17 | have been dated? | 17 | of passenger liaison groups, and I just want to ask |
| 18 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Chairman, we don't have that document with | 18 | a couple of matters with regard to those groups. |
| 19 | us now. What you are looking at is the document that we | 19 | Could I ask you, please, to have in front of you |
| 20 | first received. | 20 | clause 15(3) of the franchise agreement, which deals |
| 21 | MR DUNCAN: Do you know whether this document is reviewed | 21 | with the matter of passenger liaison groups. |
| 22 | from time to time between the Transport Department and | 22 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: I beg your pardon. We can't see this on |
| 23 | the company? | 23 | the screen. What you are referring to we can't see, |
| 24 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Li? | 24 | sorry. |
| 25 | MR PAUL LI: With the publication of this document, indeed | 25 | MR DUNCAN: TD-2, at page 393. |
| | Page 10 | | Dama 12 |
| | 1 4 5 6 1 0 | | Page 12 |
| 1 | it was reviewed. | 1 | Page 12 Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with |
| 1 2 | - | 1 2 | - |
| | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? | | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? |
| 2 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the | 2 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). |
| 2 3 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? | 2 3 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? |
| 2 3 4 | it was reviewed.MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean?MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. | 2 3 4 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | it was reviewed.MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean?MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document.MR DUNCAN: Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | it was reviewed.MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean?MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document.MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the limiting function, limiting the speed to 70 kilometres | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the meetings, we will invite the Transport Department |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the limiting function, limiting the speed to 70 kilometres per hour, and we all know that the speed limit is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the meetings, we will invite the Transport Department representatives, and our company's representatives will |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the limiting function, limiting the speed to 70 kilometres per hour, and we all know that the speed limit is 70 kilometres, that's the limit. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the meetings, we will invite the Transport Department representatives, and our company's representatives will engage passengers and discuss the relevant issues. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the limiting function, limiting the speed to 70 kilometres per hour, and we all know that the speed limit is 70 kilometres, that's the limit. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the meetings, we will invite the Transport Department representatives, and our company's representatives will engage passengers and discuss the relevant issues. CHAIRMAN: I think the question was more specific: has the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the limiting function, limiting the speed to 70 kilometres per hour, and we all know that the speed limit is 70 kilometres, that's the limit. MR DUNCAN: So there's simply an understanding between your company and the Transport Department but which hasn't | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the meetings, we will invite the Transport Department representatives, and our company's representatives will engage passengers and discuss the relevant issues. CHAIRMAN: I think the question was more specific: has the company promulgated any rules that govern such meetings? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the limiting function, limiting the speed to 70 kilometres per hour, and we all know that the speed limit is 70 kilometres, that's the limit. MR DUNCAN: So there's simply an understanding between your company and the Transport Department but which hasn't been recorded in detail in the document; is that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the meetings, we will invite the Transport Department representatives, and our company's representatives will engage passengers and discuss the relevant issues. CHAIRMAN: I think the question was more specific: has the company promulgated any rules that govern such meetings? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We did talk to the Transport Department |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the limiting function, limiting the speed to 70 kilometres per hour, and we all know that the speed limit is 70 kilometres, that's the limit. MR DUNCAN: So there's simply an understanding between your company and the Transport Department but which hasn't been recorded in detail in the document; is that correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the meetings, we will invite the Transport Department representatives, and our company's representatives will engage passengers and discuss the relevant issues. CHAIRMAN: I think the question was more specific: has the company promulgated any rules that govern such meetings? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We did talk to the Transport Department as to how this would be done. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the limiting function, limiting the speed to 70 kilometres per hour, and we all know that the speed limit is 70 kilometres, that's the limit. MR DUNCAN: So there's simply an understanding between your company and the Transport Department but which hasn't been recorded in detail in the document; is that correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the meetings, we will invite the Transport Department representatives, and our company's representatives will engage passengers and discuss the relevant issues. CHAIRMAN: I think the question was more specific: has the company promulgated any rules that govern such meetings? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We did talk to the Transport Department as to how this would be done. MR DUNCAN: Yes. Have any rules been issued in writing? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the limiting function, limiting the speed to 70 kilometres per hour, and we all know that the speed limit is 70 kilometres, that's the limit. MR DUNCAN: So there's simply an understanding between your company and the Transport Department but which hasn't been recorded in detail in the document; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: Indeed, yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: Forgive me if I interject. Was the requirement | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the meetings, we will invite the Transport Department representatives, and our company's representatives will engage passengers and discuss the relevant issues. CHAIRMAN: I think the question was more specific: has the company promulgated any rules that govern such meetings? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We did talk to the Transport Department as to how this would be done. MR DUNCAN: Yes. Have any rules been issued in writing? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No, we didn't. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | it was reviewed. MR DUNCAN: Sorry, there was a review leading up to the publication of the document; is that what you mean? MR PAUL LI: Well, this document was discussed at our regular meetings many times, and in 2012 we finalised this document. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I leave the document, I notice also it does refer to a speed limitation function. Can you see that in paragraph 4(a)? MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR PAUL LI: Yes. MR DUNCAN: There doesn't appear to be any specifications with regard to the limiting function; is that correct? MR PAUL LI: As we all know, for our buses, we have the limiting function, limiting the speed to 70 kilometres per hour, and we all know that the speed limit is 70 kilometres, that's the limit. MR DUNCAN: So there's simply an understanding between your company and the Transport Department but which hasn't been recorded in detail in the document; is that correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Could you just familiarise yourself, please, with clause 15(3). CHAIRMAN: I take it you are able to see that now? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. Yes, I can. Yes, I have done so. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. The franchise clause provides for the grantee to promulgate rules for membership and meetings. Has the company promulgated any such rules? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, head of operations. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Chairman, this passenger liaison group holds meetings every two months. We will hold the meetings at different bus terminus and passengers will be invited to come in and express their views. At the meetings, we will invite the Transport Department representatives, and our company's representatives will engage passengers and discuss the relevant issues. CHAIRMAN: I think the question was more specific: has the company promulgated any rules that govern such meetings? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We did talk to the Transport Department as to how this would be done. MR DUNCAN: Yes. Have any rules been issued in writing? |

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

| | Page 13 | | Page 15 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | matters in writing. Do you see that reference? | 1 | bus, urging passengers to attend the meeting. |
| 2 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Yes. | 2 | MR DUNCAN: Can I take you back to page 170 again, and bring |
| 3 | MR DUNCAN: As far as you are aware, has the Commissioner | 3 | your attention to entry number 3 on that document, the |
| 4 | issued any such directions or approvals? | 4 | translation at 172-1. The translation reads: |
| 5 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: I'm not sure, because that was quite | 5 | "Proposed to add a bus speed indicator (similar to |
| 6 | a long time ago. | 6 | that of the minibus) to all buses and emit noise when |
| 7 | MR DUNCAN: But these meetings are held, are they not, from | 7 | they exceed the speed limit." |
| 8 | time to time, even today; is that correct? | 8 | Do you see that reference? |
| 9 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. | 9 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. |
| 10 | MR DUNCAN: Can I ask you to refer to another page in the | 10 | MR DUNCAN: Can I bring your attention to what is recorded |
| 11 | bundle, this time CTB-2 at page 170. There's | 11 | as the company's response: |
| 12 | a translation of this in the bundle at page 172-1. | 12 | "In response to the installation of certain |
| 13 | You will see that this is annex 4.1 to one of your | 13 | facilities on the bus, the company will carry out |
| 14 | submissions, and it seems to constitute notes of the | 14 | assessments based on factors such as operation costs, |
| 15 | meeting of one of these passenger liaison groups on | 15 | economic benefits and the technical front. Currently, |
| 16 | 27 February 2018. Do you see that? | 16 | there is no plan to install the relevant facilities." |
| 17 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Yes. | 17 | Do you see that entry? |
| 18 | MR DUNCAN: Now, I cannot see, at least on the translation, | 18 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. |
| 19 | any record as to how many passengers attended that | 19 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company, since February 2018, carried |
| 20 | meeting. Is there any entry? | 20 | out any assessments as referred to there? |
| 21 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: The minutes didn't record the number. | 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, we carried out an assessment in |
| 22 | MR DUNCAN: Would the minutes normally record the number of | 22 | another area. We are worried that there would be |
| 23 | people attending? | 23 | a greater likelihood that the passenger may have |
| 24 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: These minutes doesn't mention how many | 24 | a confrontation with our bus captain. |
| 25 | people attended. | 25 | In recent years, we have had confrontation between |
| | | | |
| | Page 14 | | Page 16 |
| 1 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same | 1 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. |
| 1 2 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of | 1 2 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the |
| | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. | | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus |
| 2 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of | 2 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the |
| 2 3 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? | 2 3 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it |
| 2 3 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February.Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. | 2 3 4 5 6 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February.Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No.MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. On the relevant date, the passengers can | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. On the relevant date, the passengers can freely attend the meeting. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow our internal instructions to discipline bus captains who |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. On the relevant date, the passengers can freely attend the meeting. MR DUNCAN: Typically, how many passengers would turn up? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow our internal instructions to discipline bus captains who have been caught speeding. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. On the relevant date, the passengers can freely attend the meeting. MR DUNCAN: Typically, how many passengers would turn up? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: It depends on the location. Generally | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow our internal instructions to discipline bus captains who have been caught speeding. We believe that in this way we won't be creating |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. On the relevant date, the passengers can freely attend the meeting. MR DUNCAN: Typically, how many passengers would turn up? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: It depends on the location. Generally speaking, there would be eight or ten. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow our internal instructions to discipline bus captains who have been caught speeding. We believe that in this way we won't be creating a scenario in which there will be confrontation between |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. MR DUNCAN: Typically, how many passengers would turn up? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: It depends on the location. Generally speaking, there would be eight or ten. MR DUNCAN: When you say it's at a terminus, is there a room | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow our internal instructions to discipline bus captains who have been caught speeding. We believe that in this way we won't be creating a scenario in which there will be confrontation between the bus captain and the bus passenger, while at the same |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. On the relevant date, the passengers can freely attend the meeting. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: It depends on the location. Generally speaking, there would be eight or ten. MR DUNCAN: When you say it's at a terminus, is there a room at which the meeting would take place, or does it take | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow our internal instructions to discipline bus captains who have been caught speeding. We believe that in this way we won't be creating a scenario in which there will be confrontation between the bus captain and the bus passenger, while at the same time we can monitor whether our bus captains have been |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. On the relevant date, the passengers can freely attend the meeting. MR DUNCAN: Typically, how many passengers would turn up? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: It depends on the location. Generally speaking, there would be eight or ten. MR DUNCAN: When you say it's at a terminus, is there a room at which the meeting would take place, or does it take place outdoors or? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow our internal instructions to discipline bus captains who have been caught speeding. We believe that in this way we won't be creating a scenario in which there will be confrontation between the bus captain and the bus passenger, while at the same time we can monitor whether our bus captains have been exceeding the speed limit. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. On the relevant date, the passengers can freely attend the meeting. MR DUNCAN: Typically, how many passengers would turn up? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: It depends on the location. Generally speaking, there would be eight or ten. MR DUNCAN: When you say it's at a terminus, is there a room at which the meeting would take place, or does it take place outdoors or? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We will make arrangements so that there | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 222 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow our internal instructions to discipline bus captains who have been caught speeding. We believe that in this way we won't be creating a scenario in which there will be confrontation between the bus captain and the bus passenger, while at the same time we can monitor whether our bus captains have been exceeding the speed limit. Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. On the relevant date, the passengers can freely attend the meeting. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: It depends on the location. Generally speaking, there would be eight or ten. MR DUNCAN: When you say it's at a terminus, is there a room at which the meeting would take place, or does it take place outdoors or? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We will make arrangements so that ther would be a bus parked at the bus terminus. On the bus | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 e 22 23 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow our internal instructions to discipline bus captains who have been caught speeding. We believe that in this way we won't be creating a scenario in which there will be confrontation between the bus captain and the bus passenger, while at the same time we can monitor whether our bus captains have been exceeding the speed limit. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: So do I understand from that, Mr Cheng, that the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: If you go through to page 173 of the same bundle, CTB-2, page 173, that's apparently notes of a meeting on 28 February. Are there any indications from those notes as to how many passengers attended that meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. MR DUNCAN: How is it decided which passengers would attend such a meeting? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't restrict as to which passenger may attend. Two weeks before a meeting is to be held, through the company's website and at the bus terminus where the PLG meeting will take place, a notice will be put up to inform passengers about the time and date of the meeting. On the relevant date, the passengers can freely attend the meeting. MR DUNCAN: Typically, how many passengers would turn up? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: It depends on the location. Generally speaking, there would be eight or ten. MR DUNCAN: When you say it's at a terminus, is there a room at which the meeting would take place, or does it take place outdoors or? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We will make arrangements so that there | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 222 | bus captains and bus passengers, so we are concerned. Say, for example, for a particular stretch of road, the speed limit may be 50kph, and then at that time a bus captain may be driving at, say for example, 52kph. From the perspective of the bus passenger, he would regard it as speeding, exceeding the speed limit. If the passenger chooses to take this up with the bus captain right on the spot, this will cause a nuisance to this will disturb the bus captain. Therefore, our company has chosen to work through the black box system so that we can become aware of the performance of the bus captains, like whether he has exceeded the speed limit, and then we can work through our internal disciplinary mechanism, and we will follow our internal instructions to discipline bus captains who have been caught speeding. We believe that in this way we won't be creating a scenario in which there will be confrontation between the bus captain and the bus passenger, while at the same time we can monitor whether our bus captains have been exceeding the speed limit. Thank you. |

| EF | PENDENT REVIEW COMMITTEE ON HONG KONG'S FRANCHISED BUS SERVICE | _ | Day 0 | 3 |
|----|--|------|--|----|
| | Page 17 | | Page 19 | i |
| | MR SAMUEL CHENG: At this moment, our assessment is that | 1 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No, we did not. That's because we do not | |
| | there is no need to install such a speed limit display | 2 | have the contact details of the passenger. | |
| | unit. | 3 | CHAIRMAN: Did you carry out an assessment? | |
| | Regarding the monitoring of the bus speed, we will | 4 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, we have not started this | |
| | rely on our black box system. We believe that this is | 5 | assessment. This is because we tried to look at it from | |
| , | more effective. | 6 | another perspective. The concern instead is on the | |
| | MR DUNCAN: The committee is aware that these indicators | 7 | possible confrontation between the bus captain and the | |
| | have been installed as per a requirement of the | 8 | bus passenger. We believe that this is the main reason | |
| | Transport Department in public light buses in Hong Kong. | 9 | as to why we do not plan to install such a speed limit | |
|) | You would be aware of that? | 10 | display unit. | |
| | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I have seen public light buses | 11 | CHAIRMAN: Thank you. | |
| 2 | equipped with such display units. | 12 | Mr Duncan. | |
| 3 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company made any enquiries as to whether | 13 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. | |
| ŀ | that has caused confrontation between the PLB drivers | 14 | Could I ask you to go back to the franchise again, | |
| 5 | and their passengers? | 15 | and move this time to bundle TD-2 at page 410. Can | |
| 5 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, many people take public light buses | , 16 | I bring your attention to clause 33 of the franchise | |
| 7 | all because they are driven at a high speed. So I don't | 17 | document and just ask you to familiarise yourself, | |
| 3 | think that when passengers see that there is | 18 | please, with its terms. | |
|) | an exceedance of the speed limit, there will be | 19 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I have done so. | |
|) | a confrontation. | 20 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Can I then ask you to have in front | |
| | For the people in Hong Kong, for those who take | 21 | of you a document from CTB-2 at page 32. | |
| 2 | public light buses, especially during nighttime, this is | 22 | At page 32, you should be looking at a document, | |
| 3 | quite common. So, when compared with taking a ride on | 23 | it's a little hard to read, but it's annex 2.1 to one of | |
| ŀ | a franchised bus, this is different. | 24 | your submissions, and it's headed, "NWFB Fuller | |
| 5 | MR DUNCAN: Can we go back to the franchise document, | 25 | Disclosure 2017". Do you have that in front of you? | |
| | Page 18 | | Page 20 | |
| | please. | 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. | |
| | CHAIRMAN: Before you do that, Mr Duncan it appears, | 2 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. | |
| | then, Mr Cheng, that the companies have decided not to | 3 | Then could you go through, into the document, at | |
| | install the speed indicators on buses at the moment? | 4 | page 42 of the bundle. It's CTB-2 at page 42. | |
| | | | | 41 |

Do you see on that page a heading which reads,

"Corporate social responsibility"? Do you see that?

MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir.

MR DUNCAN: Do I understand correctly that that is the document, the corporate social responsibility, which is required under clause 33 of the franchise document?

MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, sir.

MR DUNCAN: Thank you.

MR WILLIAM CHUNG: I think on the spot we have given a reply 13 This page, I think it's a page, the corporate social to that passenger, as indicated in the response. That responsibility, is part of this wider document called is, at this moment we do not have a plan to install such "Fuller Disclosure 2017". I haven't been able to find reference in the franchise agreement to the requirement CHAIRMAN: Have you communicated the results of your for this "Fuller Disclosure" document. assessment as to the factors such as operation costs and Could you inform the committee the basis on which this document is issued, the "Fuller Disclosure" MR WILLIAM CHUNG: When we answered the passenger's document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Chairman, this document, we publish i CHAIRMAN: Well, you were carrying out an assessment; that's every year, October every year in fact. MR DUNCAN: Is that a requirement, or is it a voluntary

what the minute says. Have you carried out an assessment, and if so have you communicated that to the passenger liaison group?

economic benefits and the technical front?

question, we did mention those factors.

MR SAMUEL CHENG: Unless this becomes a requirement,

CHAIRMAN: Have you communicated this decision to your

MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung will answer this question.

passenger liaison group, in view of what was said in

otherwise we do not have the plan to install such

a speed limit display unit.

CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

February?

a facility.

thing on behalf of the company, or what? Because

| | Page 21 | | Page 23 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | only reason I ask. | 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. |
| 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is a requirement of the Transport | 2 | MR DUNCAN: Could you please, if you can, just take me to |
| 3 | Department. | 3 | the reference. |
| 4 | MR DUNCAN: When did this requirement come about? | 4 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: It is in the first submission. That's |
| 5 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: If I remember correctly, it's been more | 5 | page 15, paragraph 6(a)(iii). |
| 6 | than ten years. | 6 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. That contains the name of the |
| 7 | MR DUNCAN: So it's issued annually by the company; is that | 7 | auditing body who attends to the report; is that |
| 8 | correct? | 8 | correct? |
| 9 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, sir. | 9 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. That is Hong Kong Quality |
| 10 | MR DUNCAN: Can I bring your attention to page 39 of the | 10 | Assurance Agency, HKQAA. |
| 11 | bundle, so CTB-2/39, which is headed, "Financial | 11 | MR DUNCAN: Would the company be prepared to provide the |
| 12 | information". | 12 | committee with a sample of one of its latest reports? |
| 13 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I can see that, sir. | 13 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir, no problem. We can supplement |
| 14 | MR DUNCAN: In particular, does it contain a profit and loss | 14 | the information. |
| 15 | account for the year ended 30 June 2017? | 15 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. |
| 16 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. | 16 | I'm going to leave the franchise document. Thank |
| 17 | MR DUNCAN: Can I bring your attention to the heading, | 17 | you. And I'm going to ask you now to turn to another |
| 18 | "Turnover". The turnover is constituted by two items: | 18 | document in CTB-2, this time at page 64. |
| 19 | first of all, fare receipts, and then advertising | 19 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. |
| 20 | income. | 20 | MR DUNCAN: Are you looking at a document headed, |
| 21 | Where does the company generate its advertising | 21 | "Organisational chart"? |
| 22 | income from? | 22 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. |
| 23 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: In that year, the advertising income came | 23 | MR DUNCAN: Does this illustrate the senior management |
| 24 | from three sources. First, the advertising at the bus | 24 | structure of the company? |
| 25 | stops. Second, the advertising on the side of the | 25 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, sir. |
| | Page 22 | | Dama 24 |
| | 1 460 22 | | Page 24 |
| 1 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the | 1 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety |
| 1 2 | - | 1 2 | |
| | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the | | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety |
| 2 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. | 2 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? |
| 2 3 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because | 2 3 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head |
| 2 3 4 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we | 2 3 4 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is |
| 2 3 4 5 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources | 2 3 4 5 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. | 2 3 4 5 6 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising.Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising.First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising.Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising.First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back again to the franchise | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for the past practices, if |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back again to the franchise document, please, TD-2, at page 410. Can I on this | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for the past practices, if there is new technology available, my colleagues would |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back again to the franchise document, please, TD-2, at page 410. Can I on this occasion bring your attention to clause 34. Could you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for the past practices, if there is new technology available, my colleagues would make a report to me, and if necessary I would gather |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back again to the franchise document, please, TD-2, at page 410. Can I on this occasion bring your attention to clause 34. Could you please familiarise yourself with that provision. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for the past practices, if there is new technology available, my colleagues would make a report to me, and if necessary I would gather together the senior management to explore the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back again to the franchise document, please, TD-2, at page 410. Can I on this occasion bring your attention to clause 34. Could you please familiarise yourself with that provision. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for the past practices, if there is new technology available, my colleagues would make a report to me, and if necessary I would gather together the senior management to explore the feasibility of these ideas. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back again to the franchise document, please, TD-2, at page 410. Can I on this occasion bring your attention to clause 34. Could you please familiarise yourself with that provision. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: This clause refers to an annual system report. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for the past practices, if there is new technology available, my colleagues would make a report to me, and if necessary I would gather together the senior management to explore the feasibility of these ideas. If there is a major traffic accident, for instance, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back again to the franchise document, please, TD-2, at page 410. Can I on this occasion bring your attention to clause 34. Could you please familiarise yourself with that provision. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: This clause refers to an annual system report. Does the company issue an annual system audit report, as | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for the past practices, if there is new technology available, my colleagues would make a report to me, and if necessary I would gather together the senior management to explore the feasibility of these ideas. If there is a major traffic accident, for instance, my colleagues, Mr William Chung, head of operations, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back again to the franchise document, please, TD-2, at page 410. Can I on this occasion bring your attention to clause 34. Could you please familiarise yourself with that provision. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: This clause refers to an annual system report. Does the company issue an annual system audit report, as required by this clause? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for the past practices, if there is new technology available, my colleagues would make a report to me, and if necessary I would gather together the senior management to explore the feasibility of these ideas. If there is a major traffic accident, for instance, my colleagues, Mr William Chung, head of operations, Mr Paul Li, head of engineering, and all the relevant |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back again to the franchise document, please, TD-2, at page 410. Can I on this occasion bring your attention to clause 34. Could you please familiarise yourself with that provision. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: This clause refers to an annual system report. Does the company issue an annual system audit report, as required by this clause? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for the past practices, if there is new technology available, my colleagues would make a report to me, and if necessary I would gather together the senior management to explore the feasibility of these ideas. If there is a major traffic accident, for instance, my colleagues, Mr William Chung, head of operations, Mr Paul Li, head of engineering, and all the relevant managers, will review and investigate into the causes of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | buses. Third, inside the buses we have the monitor, the screen monitor, on which we also have advertising. Starting from last year, we discontinued that, because this mode of advertising wasn't popular so we discontinued that. So from now we have only two sources of income from advertising. First, that's the advertising from the bus stops, and the second is the advertising on the bodies of the buses. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plans to generate advertising revenue from any other source? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, where we can get advertising revenue, we have already explored all the sources. MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back again to the franchise document, please, TD-2, at page 410. Can I on this occasion bring your attention to clause 34. Could you please familiarise yourself with that provision. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: This clause refers to an annual system report. Does the company issue an annual system audit report, as required by this clause? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a dedicated safety department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, in this document, there is the head of operations. Under this particular division, there is a department which is responsible for service quality. If there are bus captains whose service leaves something to be desired or he has committed some wrongdoing or if he was involved in any traffic accidents, that department would be responsible for investigation and disciplinary actions. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Does the company have a department which is looking proactively at the matter of safety, as opposed to reacting to breaches of safety requirements? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for the past practices, if there is new technology available, my colleagues would make a report to me, and if necessary I would gather together the senior management to explore the feasibility of these ideas. If there is a major traffic accident, for instance, my colleagues, Mr William Chung, head of operations, Mr Paul Li, head of engineering, and all the relevant |

| 1 2 | Page 25 | | Page 27 |
|--|---|---|--|
| 2 | committee. This safety committee is tasked to review | 1 | safety committee? |
| | and scrutinise all the safety issues in the company. | 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. |
| 3 | For this safety committee, the membership includes | 3 | MR DUNCAN: Is it your intention to employ anybody or |
| 4 | myself I'm the chairman as well as the head of | 4 | nominate anybody who would have specific responsibility |
| 5 | operations, the head of engineering, the head of human | 5 | for matters pertaining to bus safety? |
| 6 | resources and administration, as well as the senior | 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: You mean getting somebody from outside or |
| 7 | operations manager and senior engineering support | 7 | getting somebody from the company itself? |
| 8 | manager. So I've just mentioned the membership of the | 8 | MR DUNCAN: Either. Either way. |
| 9 | safety committee. | 9 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Okay. Well, as of now, we do not have |
| 10 | In the bus operating environment in Hong Kong, | 10 | plan to engage anybody from outside to join this safety |
| 11 | I think the members are very experienced. I mentioned | 11 | committee. As I have said, for this committee, all the |
| 12 | a few members. Each of us has had more than 20 years' | 12 | members have a long history of experience working with |
| 13 | experience in bus operations. | 13 | bus operators. |
| 14 | Thank you. | 14 | As far as the company itself is concerned, my |
| 15 | MR DUNCAN: If I understand it correctly, the formation of | 15 | personal view is as follows. For safety-related |
| 16 | that safety committee is a very recent development; is | 16 | matters, the scope will cover many departments. We may |
| 17 | that correct? | 17 | very well be talking about the facilities on board the |
| 18 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 18 | bus. It may be related to the training of bus captains. |
| 19 | MR DUNCAN: So just when? | 19 | It may also cover the recruitment of bus captains. |
| 20 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Roughly three weeks ago. | 20 | Therefore, for this safety committee, when we talk about |
| 21 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Prior to that, was there any particular | 21 | the primary responsibility, the person will be I myself, |
| 22 | person employed within the company whose responsibility | 22 | because I do oversee all the departments. I am the |
| 23 | was safety? | 23 | chair of this safety committee. So the person in charge |
| 24 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: No. We didn't have a specific employee | : 24 | is myself. |
| 25 | for that purpose. This is because, for safety-related | 25 | MR DUNCAN: Are you familiar with the ISO standard |
| | Page 26 | | Page 28 |
| 1 | matters, we who are seated here today from the senior | 1 | ISO 39001? |
| 2 | management share such responsibility. | 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: I only learnt about it recently. I wasn't |
| 3 | MR DUNCAN: The committee appreciates that as time goes by, | 3 | aware of it prior to that. No, I'm not familiar with |
| 4 | technology with regard to safety devices can change, can | 4 | it. |
| 5 | evolve. Up until the time of the formation of this new | 5 | MR DUNCAN: I wonder if you could be shown one of the |
| 6 | committee, who in the company had the responsibility of | 6 | documents that has been provided to the committee, which |
| | keeping up with changes in technology? | 7 | we will find at TU-1 at page 18. |
| 7 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: For safety-related technologies, as to the | | |
| 8 | | 8 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. |
| 8 9 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the | 9 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract |
| 8 9 10 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they | 9 10 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has |
| 8 9 10 11 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been | 9 10 11 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the |
| 8 9 10 11 12 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have | 9 10 11 12 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering | 9 10 11 12 13 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation? |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. | 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation?MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. Of course, we have to find out about the details, as | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation?MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation.MR DUNCAN: Could you please just look at the last entry on |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. Of course, we have to find out about the details, as to how the new technology will work, and we will find | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation. MR DUNCAN: Could you please just look at the last entry on that page, headed, "Bus safety road safety management |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. Of course, we have to find out about the details, as to how the new technology will work, and we will find out whether it is relevant to the application in | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation. MR DUNCAN: Could you please just look at the last entry on that page, headed, "Bus safety road safety management system", and just read that to yourself, please. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. Of course, we have to find out about the details, as to how the new technology will work, and we will find out whether it is relevant to the application in Hong Kong. | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation. MR DUNCAN: Could you please just look at the last entry on that page, headed, "Bus safety road safety management system", and just read that to yourself, please. CHAIRMAN: Mr Duncan, whilst that's being done, did we not |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. Of course, we have to find out about the details, as to how the new technology will work, and we will find out whether it is relevant to the application in Hong Kong. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to your second submission, at | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation. MR DUNCAN: Could you please just look at the last entry on that page, headed, "Bus safety road safety management system", and just read that to yourself, please. CHAIRMAN: Mr Duncan, whilst that's being done, did we not receive something in the middle of the night from the |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. Of course, we have to find out about the details, as to how the new technology will work, and we will find out whether it is relevant to the application in Hong Kong. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to your second submission, at CTB-1 at page 54. | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation. MR DUNCAN: Could you please just look at the last entry on that page, headed, "Bus safety road safety management system", and just read that to yourself, please. CHAIRMAN: Mr Duncan, whilst that's being done, did we not receive something in the middle of the night from the Transport Department setting out the membership of this |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. Of course, we have to find out about the details, as to how the new technology will work, and we will find out whether it is relevant to the application in Hong Kong. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to your second submission, at CTB-1 at page 54. Are you at page 54? This is the first page of your | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation. MR DUNCAN: Could you please just look at the last entry on that page, headed, "Bus safety road safety management system", and just read that to yourself, please. CHAIRMAN: Mr Duncan, whilst that's being done, did we not receive something in the middle of the night from the Transport Department setting out the membership of this body? |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. Of course, we have to find out about the details, as to how the new technology will work, and we will find out whether it is relevant to the application in Hong Kong. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to your second submission, at CTB-1 at page 54. Are you at page 54? This is the first page of your submission dated 18 May. CTB-1 at 54. | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation. MR DUNCAN: Could you please just look at the last entry on that page, headed, "Bus safety road safety management system", and just read that to yourself, please. CHAIRMAN: Mr Duncan, whilst that's being done, did we not receive something in the middle of the night from the Transport Department setting out the membership of this body? MR DUNCAN: I think we did, Mr Chairman. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. Of course, we have to find out about the details, as to how the new technology will work, and we will find out whether it is relevant to the application in Hong Kong. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to your second submission, at CTB-1 at page 54. Are you at page 54? This is the first page of your submission dated 18 May. CTB-1 at 54. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I'm there. | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation. MR DUNCAN: Could you please just look at the last entry on that page, headed, "Bus safety road safety management system", and just read that to yourself, please. CHAIRMAN: Mr Duncan, whilst that's being done, did we not receive something in the middle of the night from the Transport Department setting out the membership of this body? MR DUNCAN: I think we did, Mr Chairman. CHAIRMAN: That might help the witnesses, if some of the |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | source of our information, it mainly comes from the suppliers of our buses. For the bus suppliers, if they become aware of new technologies, and if it has been proven to be effective, they will tell us when they have meetings with our people from the engineering department. Of course, we have to find out about the details, as to how the new technology will work, and we will find out whether it is relevant to the application in Hong Kong. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to your second submission, at CTB-1 at page 54. Are you at page 54? This is the first page of your submission dated 18 May. CTB-1 at 54. | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Let me tell you, Mr Cheng, this is an extract from one of the submissions that the committee has received, this coming from an organisation called the Community for Road Safety. Are you familiar with that organisation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I do not know that organisation. MR DUNCAN: Could you please just look at the last entry on that page, headed, "Bus safety road safety management system", and just read that to yourself, please. CHAIRMAN: Mr Duncan, whilst that's being done, did we not receive something in the middle of the night from the Transport Department setting out the membership of this body? MR DUNCAN: I think we did, Mr Chairman. |

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

| | Page 29 | | Page 31 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: No. I cannot read the membership on the | : 1 | adopting it. |
| 2 | screen. | 2 | As far as our company is concerned, if there is |
| 3 | Well, I can see it now. | 3 | anything that can be done to help safety, as long as it |
| 4 | MR DUNCAN: Do the names of the members of that community | 4 | is feasible, as long as we have the financial resources |
| 5 | mean anything to you? | 5 | to adopt it, we keep our options open. |
| 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: There is only one among the many name | s 6 | So, going forward, I think we have to try and |
| 7 | that I have seen before. | 7 | understand what ISO 39001 is all about, what country and |
| 8 | MR DUNCAN: And that is? | 8 | what company has adopted it, and as a result of the |
| 9 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Paul Zimmerman. | 9 | adoption what the effectiveness is. Then we will be in |
| 10 | MR DUNCAN: Very good. | 10 | a position to consider adopting it. |
| 11 | Can I take you back, please, from the membership, to | 11 | Thank you. |
| 12 | the document that I wished you to read, which is TU-1 at | 12 | MR DUNCAN: In the context of safety, does the company from |
| 13 | page 18. It's the last paragraph on that page, | 13 | time to time ascertain from companies overseas |
| 14 | Mr Cheng, which continues over the page. Can you just | 14 | CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, Mr Duncan, forgive me for |
| 15 | read that to yourself, please. | 15 | interrupting, but I think it would be fair to Mr Cheng |
| 16 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. I've finished with that page. | 16 | to draw his attention to how the Transport Department |
| 17 | MR DUNCAN: Could you also look, please, at TU-1 at page 53. | 17 | have dealt with this in their overnight submission. |
| 18 | This is a separate document also issued by the Community | 18 | It's at paragraphs 24 and 25 of annex 1, which is on |
| 19 | for Road Safety, and I'm asking you to read the | 19 | internal pagination 8 and 9. |
| 20 | paragraph immediately before paragraph 3.5. The | 20 | MR DUNCAN: I think if that can be brought up on the screen. |
| 21 | paragraph is headed, "ISO 39001 road traffic safety | 21 | CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think the problem is that because the |
| 22 | management system". I would like you to read that | 22 | material came in overnight, we haven't been able to make |
| 23 | paragraph to yourself, please. | 23 | arrangements to do it, but I think it's important that |
| 24 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I have done with that. | 24 | you should see what view the Transport Department take. |
| 25 | CHAIRMAN: It might help, to put things into context, | 25 | Yes, I think that's it. So if you scroll down, 23 |
| | Page 30 | | Page 32 |
| | | | |
| 1 | Mr Duncan, if we have page 25 on the screen. That is | 1 | and 24. Take a moment to read that, Mr Cheng, 23 first. |
| 1 2 | Mr Duncan, if we have page 25 on the screen. That is the front page of the document, is it not? So it's | 1 2 | and 24. Take a moment to read that, Mr Cheng, 23 first. Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. |
| | | | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. |
| 2 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, | 2 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received |
| 2 3 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it'sa April 2018 report.MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that,Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus | 2 3 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport |
| 2 3 4 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it'sa April 2018 report.MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that,Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". | 2 3 4 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was |
| 2 3 4 5 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it'sa April 2018 report.MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that,Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong".Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I read it. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this other material was. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I read it. MR DUNCAN: Having read that, do you consider that that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this other material was. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for this ISO 39001, I have no |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I read it. MR DUNCAN: Having read that, do you consider that that would be worthy of consideration by the company? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this other material was. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for this ISO 39001, I have no knowledge of it, so I'm afraid I don't have anything to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I read it. MR DUNCAN: Having read that, do you consider that that would be worthy of consideration by the company? MR SAMUEL CHENG: First of all, Mr Chairman, this ISO 39001 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 , 18 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this other material was. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for this ISO 39001, I have no knowledge of it, so I'm afraid I don't have anything to add, sir. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I read it. MR DUNCAN: Having read that, do you consider that that would be worthy of consideration by the company? MR SAMUEL CHENG: First of all, Mr Chairman, this ISO 39001 we don't have any knowledge of it. In Hong Kong, in the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 , 18 19 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this other material was. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for this ISO 39001, I have no knowledge of it, so I'm afraid I don't have anything to add, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I read it. MR DUNCAN: Having read that, do you consider that that would be worthy of consideration by the company? MR SAMUEL CHENG: First of all, Mr Chairman, this ISO 39001 we don't have any knowledge of it. In Hong Kong, in the public transport sector, I have never heard of any large | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 , 18 19 20 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this other material was. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for this ISO 39001, I have no knowledge of it, so I'm afraid I don't have anything to add, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Just before I leave this topic, can I take it, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I read it. MR DUNCAN: Having read that, do you consider that that would be worthy of consideration by the company? MR SAMUEL CHENG: First of all, Mr Chairman, this ISO 39001 we don't have any knowledge of it. In Hong Kong, in the public transport sector, I have never heard of any large companies that have adopted this ISO. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 , 18 19 20 21 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this other material was. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for this ISO 39001, I have no knowledge of it, so I'm afraid I don't have anything to add, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Just before I leave this topic, can I take it, Mr Cheng, that given your coming to know of this earlier |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I read it. MR DUNCAN: Having read that, do you consider that that would be worthy of consideration by the company? MR SAMUEL CHENG: First of all, Mr Chairman, this ISO 39001 we don't have any knowledge of it. In Hong Kong, in the public transport sector, I have never heard of any large companies that have adopted this ISO. Earlier, at the hearing involving the Transport | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 , 18 19 20 21 22 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this other material was. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for this ISO 39001, I have no knowledge of it, so I'm afraid I don't have anything to add, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Just before I leave this topic, can I take it, Mr Cheng, that given your coming to know of this earlier than today's hearing, it is something that the company |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I read it. MR DUNCAN: Having read that, do you consider that that would be worthy of consideration by the company? MR SAMUEL CHENG: First of all, Mr Chairman, this ISO 39001 we don't have any knowledge of it. In Hong Kong, in the public transport sector, I have never heard of any large companies that have adopted this ISO. Earlier, at the hearing involving the Transport Department, it was then that I became aware of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this other material was. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for this ISO 39001, I have no knowledge of it, so I'm afraid I don't have anything to add, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Just before I leave this topic, can I take it, Mr Cheng, that given your coming to know of this earlier than today's hearing, it is something that the company will at least consider in the future? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | the front page of the document, is it not? So it's a April 2018 report. MR DUNCAN: Can you look at the front cover of that, Mr Cheng, "Community for Road Safety. Report on bus safety in Hong Kong". Can I perhaps ask you this: are you familiar with that report? Have you seen it? MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, I haven't read it. MR DUNCAN: Those extracts I have shown you suggest that that particular standard would encourage fleet operators to be more accountable and proactive in reducing accidents and risks. Have you seen that in those two extracts? Have you seen reference to that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I read it. MR DUNCAN: Having read that, do you consider that that would be worthy of consideration by the company? MR SAMUEL CHENG: First of all, Mr Chairman, this ISO 39001 we don't have any knowledge of it. In Hong Kong, in the public transport sector, I have never heard of any large companies that have adopted this ISO. Earlier, at the hearing involving the Transport | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 , 18 19 20 21 22 | Could we have paragraph 23 on the screen, and then 24. I'm sorry, it's 24 and 25 that I want. Perhaps to assist you, Mr Cheng, when we received evidence from the Transport Department and the Transport and Housing Bureau, although this standard was introduced in 2012, they regarded that, so they told us, as at an early stage of the development of such a system, and that's perhaps the point they are making here. In other words, they are waiting to see whether or not it is effective, and to what extent it is adopted. It may be that you have nothing to add to your answer. I just wanted you to be aware of what this other material was. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, for this ISO 39001, I have no knowledge of it, so I'm afraid I don't have anything to add, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Just before I leave this topic, can I take it, Mr Cheng, that given your coming to know of this earlier than today's hearing, it is something that the company |

| | Page 33 | | Page 35 |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1 | CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I think you have already said, if | 1 | franchised bus captains. |
| 2 | it's feasible, you keep your options open. | 2 | So by all means familiarise yourself with the |
| 3 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, sir. | 3 | document, but I'm going to ask you specifically about |
| 4 | MR DUNCAN: I want to turn now to the matter of recruitment, | 4 | the entry in clause 2.1. |
| 5 | something you have referred to already this morning. | 5 | CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, if you would like to take up |
| 6 | The committee has been informed, through submissions and | 6 | Mr Duncan's offer and familiarise yourself with the |
| 7 | through its hearings, that over the years there has been | 7 | whole document, we are about to have a morning break and |
| 8 | a shortage of persons willing to take up the position of | 8 | it may be that you could use that time so that you can |
| 9 | a bus captain. Do I assume correctly that that's the | 9 | achieve that. Is that what you would like to do? |
| 10 | experience of your company? | 10 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. |
| 11 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, in recent years, we do | 11 | CHAIRMAN: Very well. What we will do is we will take our |
| 12 | experience difficulties recruiting bus captains. | 12 | morning break for 20 minutes. We will resume in |
| 13 | MR DUNCAN: Could I refer you, please, to CTB- 1 at page 24. | 13 | 20 minutes' time. |
| 14 | This is an extract from your first submission. | 14 | Yes? |
| 15 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. | 15 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Chairman, sir, I've got a request. Could |
| 16 | MR DUNCAN: Can I bring your attention to the very last | 16 | we have the Chinese version, please, for our reading? |
| 17 | paragraph on that page. In that paragraph, have you | 17 | CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. I'm sure a hard copy can be |
| 18 | referred to the fact that in order to comply with the | 18 | given to you. |
| 19 | latest guidelines issued by the Transport Department, | 19 | Mr Duncan, can we do that, a hard copy of the |
| 20 | and in order to meet your own internal targets, the | 20 | Chinese? |
| 21 | companies will need to engage some 121 additional bus | 21 | MR DUNCAN: Certainly. |
| 22 | captains? | 22 | CHAIRMAN: So a 20-minute break. |
| 23 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. | 23 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Thank you, sir. |
| 24 | MR DUNCAN: Does the company have any plan to increase the | 24 | (11.29 am) |
| 25 | remuneration of bus captains, in order to attract them | 25 | (A short adjournment) |
| | Page 34 | | Page 36 |
| 1 | to a position in your company? | 1 | (11.51 am) |
| 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: In March 2018, the company, for the bus | 2 | CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Duncan. |
| 3 | captains, in particular the new recruits, has already | 3 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. |
| 4 | put up the remuneration. The salaries package of the | 4 | Mr Cheng, did you get a chance to read that |
| 5 | company has to be in keeping with the labour market | 5 | document? |
| 6 | situation. | 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: I have done it, sir. |
| 7 | MR DUNCAN: What was the increase in March? | 7 | MR DUNCAN: The clause I was going to ask you about is |
| 8 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: For the new recruits, it was 8 to | 8 | clause 2.1 on the second page, and in particular the |
| 9 | 9 per cent increase. Sorry, for new recruits, they have | 9 | assertion that, according to the Democratic Alliance, |
| 10 | had about 6 per cent increase. | 10 | the current salary of franchised bus captains is around |
| 11 | MR DUNCAN: The committee has received a number of | 11 | 15,000, which is around 2,000 less than that of |
| 12 | submissions which suggest that the remuneration | 12 | a non-franchised bus captain, 17,000. |
| 13 | available to bus captains is not competitive with the | 13 | Does that accord with your understanding of the |
| 14 | general transport market. I would like just to refer | 14 | situation? |
| 15 | you, please, to two of those submissions. | 15 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I'm not sure how many hours of duty |
| 16 | The first you will find in the miscellaneous bundle, | 16 | they are referring to. There are two figures being |
| 17 | MISC-2, at page 644. It's actually a document that | 17 | cited, \$15,000 and \$17,000. For non-franchised buses, |
| 18 | starts, I think, at page 643. It's a two-page document, | 18 | we don't have any information. Then why don't we focus |
| 19 | received from the Democratic Alliance. | 19 | our attention on the remuneration of our company? |
| 20 | Have you seen this document before, Mr Cheng? | 20 | In our company, the remuneration package of our bus |
| 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, sir. I'm reading it now though. | 21 | captains is in our first submission. |
| 22 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Take your time. The particular | 22 | MR DUNCAN: Yes. I don't want to interrupt you. I'm going |
| 23 | aspect I want to bring to your attention is on the | 23 | to go to that in a few moments. So by all means, you |
| 24 | second page, and is headed, under item 2, and in | 24 | will have a chance at that time to explain all of that. |
| 25 | particular 2.1, which talks about the current salary of | 25 | Is there anything else you want to say about that |

| | Page 37 | | Page 39 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | claim, that there's a difference of about \$2,000 between | 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, I defer to Mr Gareth Ng, head |
| 2 | franchised bus captains and non-franchised bus captains? | 2 | of human resources and administration. |
| 3 | Is there anything that you would wish to say about that? | 3 | CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. |
| 4 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: For our company, I dispute the figure | 4 | MR GARETH NG: Mr Chairman, as Mr Cheng said just a moment |
| 5 | 15,000. That's because, for our bus captains, on | 5 | ago, for a bus captain, every month, if he is doing two |
| 6 | average they have two hours of additional duty. So | 6 | additional hours of overtime work, the pay will reach |
| 7 | let's take ten hours of work on average, this is the | 7 | something like HK\$20,000. |
| 8 | figure. And for the monthly salary, they are making | 8 | So here they are talking about the basic salary and |
| 9 | something like \$20,000. That's on the basis of ten | 9 | also the median wage. They are not comparing apples |
| 10 | hours of work. | 10 | with apples. |
| 11 | For the non-franchised buses, \$17,000 cited, I don't | 11 | Thank you, Chairman. |
| 12 | have any idea how many hours they are referring to for | 12 | MR DUNCAN: We'll get into a little bit more detail on this |
| 13 | this amount of money. So I don't think I can make any | 13 | in a few moments, but one way of interpreting what has |
| 14 | meaningful comparison. | 14 | been said here is that the base salary of a franchised |
| 15 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Just before I take you to your own | 15 | bus captain, leaving aside overtime, is 15,364, or |
| 16 | remuneration figures, there's one other matter I would | 16 | thereabouts, compared with the base salary of the median |
| 17 | like to refer to you, it having been provided to the | 17 | wage of land transport at 18,200. |
| 18 | committee. That's to be found also in the MISC-2 | 18 | Are you able to comment as to whether that's |
| 19 | bundle, this time at page 632. | 19 | a proper comparison? Leave aside overtime for the |
| 20 | There's a translation, Mr Chairman, at 642-2. | 20 | moment. |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN: Thank you. | 21 | MR GARETH NG: Mr Chairman, our understanding is as follows. |
| 22 | MR DUNCAN: Could the original Chinese be brought up, | 22 | For this land transport median wage, it does include |
| 23 | please, at page 632. | 23 | overtime work, so it is not just covering the basic |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN: And who is the author of this document? | 24 | salary. |
| 25 | MR DUNCAN: The author of this document, as I understand it, | 25 | Thank you. |
| | Page 38 | | Page 40 |
| | | | |
| 1 | is the Confederation of Trade Unions, the Labour Party, | 1 | MR DUNCAN: Is it true that the Transport Department does |
| 1 2 | is the Confederation of Trade Unions, the Labour Party, and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. | 1 2 | MR DUNCAN: Is it true that the Transport Department does not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration |
| | - | | · · |
| 2 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. | 2 3 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration |
| 2 3 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. | 2 3 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter |
| 2 3 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with | 2 3 4 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? |
| 2 3 4 5 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions.CHAIRMAN: Thank you.MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with | 2 3 4 5 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions.CHAIRMAN: Thank you.MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with | 2 3 4 5 6 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions.CHAIRMAN: Thank you.MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions.CHAIRMAN: Thank you.MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, and I'm going to ask you a question or two. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: The assertion in this document is: | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time bus captains. We first see those for Citybus, recruited on or before March 1999, and a base salary of \$17,106. Is that correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, and I'm going to ask you a question or two. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: The assertion in this document is: "Currently the basic salary of newly joined bus | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time bus captains. We first see those for Citybus, recruited on or before March 1999, and a base salary of \$17,106. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, and I'm going to ask you a question or two. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: The assertion in this document is: "Currently the basic salary of newly joined bus captain of the three bus companies is \$15,364, which is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time bus captains. We first see those for Citybus, recruited on or before March 1999, and a base salary of \$17,106. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then if we turn the page to page 35, there's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, and I'm going to ask you a question or two. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: The assertion in this document is: "Currently the basic salary of newly joined bus captain of the three bus companies is \$15,364, which is far lower than the 'median range of land transport', | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time bus captains. We first see those for Citybus, recruited on or before March 1999, and a base salary of \$17,106. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then if we turn the page to page 35, there's a second group, recruited between 1999 and 8 March 2004, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, and I'm going to ask you a question or two. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: The assertion in this document is: "Currently the basic salary of newly joined bus captain of the three bus companies is \$15,364, which is far lower than the 'median range of land transport', \$18,200, bus captains have no choice but work overtime | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time bus captains. We first see those for Citybus, recruited on or before March 1999, and a base salary of \$17,106. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then if we turn the page to page 35, there's a second group, recruited between 1999 and 8 March 2004, with a basic salary of 15,874. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, and I'm going to ask you a question or two. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: The assertion in this document is: "Currently the basic salary of newly joined bus captain of the three bus companies is \$15,364, which is far lower than the 'median range of land transport', \$18,200, bus captains have no choice but work overtime to sustain their living, it is not surprised that the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time bus captains. We first see those for Citybus, recruited on or before March 1999, and a base salary of \$17,106. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then if we turn the page to page 35, there's a second group, recruited between 1999 and 8 March 2004, with a basic salary of 15,874. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, and I'm going to ask you a question or two. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: The assertion in this document is: "Currently the basic salary of newly joined bus captain of the three bus companies is \$15,364, which is far lower than the 'median range of land transport', \$18,200, bus captains have no choice but work overtime to sustain their living, it is not surprised that the workforce of bus captains has been diminishing | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time bus captains. We first see those for Citybus, recruited on or before March 1999, and a base salary of \$17,106. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then if we turn the page to page 35, there's a second group, recruited between 1999 and 8 March 2004, with a basic salary of 15,874. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then there's a third group, those who are |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, and I'm going to ask you a question or two. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: The assertion in this document is: "Currently the basic salary of newly joined bus captain of the three bus companies is \$15,364, which is far lower than the 'median range of land transport', \$18,200, bus captains have no choice but work overtime to sustain their living, it is not surprised that the workforce of bus captains has been diminishing continuously." | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time bus captains. We first see those for Citybus, recruited on or before March 1999, and a base salary of \$17,106. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then if we turn the page to page 35, there's a second group, recruited between 1999 and 8 March 2004, with a basic salary of 15,874. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then there's a third group, those who are recruited on or after 9 March 2004, with a base salary |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, and I'm going to ask you a question or two. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: The assertion in this document is: "Currently the basic salary of newly joined bus captain of the three bus companies is \$15,364, which is far lower than the 'median range of land transport', \$18,200, bus captains have no choice but work overtime to sustain their living, it is not surprised that the workforce of bus captains has been diminishing continuously." | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time bus captains. We first see those for Citybus, recruited on or before March 1999, and a base salary of \$17,106. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then if we turn the page to page 35, there's a second group, recruited between 1999 and 8 March 2004, with a basic salary of 15,874. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then there's a third group, those who are recruited on or after 9 March 2004, with a base salary of 15,364 up to 15,764. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | and the Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Mr Cheng, there is just one page to contend with on this occasion. Could you familiarise yourself with the document. I wish to ask you a question or two with regard to the paragraph which appears towards the bottom of the page and which is headed, "Protect the wage level of bus captains, protect bus service quality". Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Please take your time to read that, and I'm going to ask you a question or two. MR SAMUEL CHENG: I'm done, sir. MR DUNCAN: The assertion in this document is: "Currently the basic salary of newly joined bus captain of the three bus companies is \$15,364, which is far lower than the 'median range of land transport', \$18,200, bus captains have no choice but work overtime to sustain their living, it is not surprised that the workforce of bus captains has been diminishing continuously." | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | not lay down at all what the salary, remuneration conditions of bus captains should be? This is a matter entirely for the company to determine? MR GARETH NG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: So let us have a look, if we could, just for a few moments, at some of the remuneration figures with which you have supplied the committee, Mr Cheng, and to which you were referring a few moments ago. I think we will find these at CTB-1, page 34. You have set out for the committee there, in paragraph 9, the remuneration packages of your full-time bus captains. We first see those for Citybus, recruited on or before March 1999, and a base salary of \$17,106. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then if we turn the page to page 35, there's a second group, recruited between 1999 and 8 March 2004, with a basic salary of 15,874. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then there's a third group, those who are recruited on or after 9 March 2004, with a base salary |

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

| 1 | Page 41 | | Page 43 |
|---|--|--|---|
| 1 | have classifications for New World First Bus Services | 1 | actual basic salary rate 15,364 to 15,764, today? |
| 2 | Ltd, continuing on pages 35 and 36. | 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. |
| 3 | If I understand matters correctly, the remuneration | 3 | MR DUNCAN: So do I read this correctly that there has been |
| 4 | on or after 9 March 2004 is identical for both | 4 | no increase in the basic salary since 2004? |
| 5 | companies. So if you look at item (iii) on page 35, the | 5 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: No. Well, every year our company |
| 6 | amounts are the same as appear under item (iv) for New | 6 | negotiates and meets with the trade unions and staff |
| 7 | World First Bus; is that correct? | 7 | representatives over pay rise. For the figures that you |
| 8 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 8 | see here, in fact you are reading the pay levels for |
| 9 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. So let us just keep with page 35, if | 9 | 2017. For the year 2018, we have to decide on that |
| 10 | we could. And please, I need to understand this | 10 | after discussion with them. For the past ten years, |
| 11 | a little further. | 11 | every year we have provided a pay increase. In fact, |
| 12 | If one looks, as I no doubt have done, superficially | 12 | I can say that for the past 20 years, other than the |
| 13 | at this, one would get the impression, perhaps, that the | 13 | time when Hong Kong's economy was in a poor shape, the |
| 14 | basic salary of bus captains is actually diminishing | 14 | pay level was frozen. Otherwise, every year we did |
| 15 | rather than increasing. I get that simply by looking at | 15 | increase the pay levels for our staff. |
| 16 | the basic salary of persons recruited between March 1999 | 16 | MR DUNCAN: So in 2017, the basic salary for a bus captain |
| 17 | and March 2004 at 15,874, and then recruited after | 17 | is 15,764; is that correct? |
| 18 | 9 March 2004, 15,364 to 15,764. Are you able to explain | 18 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: For a new recruit, 15,764 for 2017. |
| 19 | that? Are they in fact diminishing or what? | 19 | Sorry, it should be 15,364. |
| 20 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Bus captains were recruited at different | | MR DUNCAN: So why have we got "to 15,764'? Who gets |
| 20 | times and their basic salary was different. This is | 20 | 15,764? |
| 21 | because we looked at the prevailing demand and supply in | 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for a new recruit, he will be |
| 22 | the labour market. | 22 | getting 15,364, and then there will be an increment, |
| 23 | MR DUNCAN: So there was in fact a decrease post-March 2004 | | depending on the length of service. The longer you have |
| 24 25 | from the position which had preceded that? | 24 25 | |
| 25 | | 23 | worked for the company, then the more you will get, and |
| 1 | Page 42 MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | | Page 44 |
| 1 | MIK SAMUEL UHENU: UOITECI. | 1 | |
| 2 | | 1 | you will reach 15,764. |
| 2 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of | 2 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? |
| 3 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the | 2 3 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. |
| 3 4 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to | 2 3 4 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less |
| 3 4 5 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? | 2 3 4 5 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct.MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in |
| 3 4 5 6 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are | 2 3 4 5 6 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct.MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today?MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct.MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct?MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today?MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today?MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions that they have this claim. Well, some unions have asked | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. With the improvement of the economy of Hong Kong, the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions that they have this claim. Well, some unions have | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. With the improvement of the economy of Hong Kong, the demand and supply in the labour market has also changed. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions that they have this claim. Well, some unions have asked for an 8 per cent increase, other trade unions have asked for an increase of 10 per cent. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. With the improvement of the economy of Hong Kong, the demand and supply in the labour market has also changed. So, at that time, we offered a lower level of pay and we |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions that they have this claim. Well, some unions have asked for an 8 per cent increase, other trade unions have asked for an increase of 10 per cent. For the company, we have yet to decide on the rate | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. With the improvement of the economy of Hong Kong, the demand and supply in the labour market has also changed. So, at that time, we offered a lower level of pay and we were still able to recruit bus captains. Therefore, for |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions that they have this claim. Well, some unions have asked for an 8 per cent increase, other trade unions have asked for an increase of 10 per cent. For the company, we have yet to decide on the rate of increase. Therefore, at this moment, I cannot guess | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. With the improvement of the economy of Hong Kong, the demand and supply in the labour market has also changed. So, at that time, we offered a lower level of pay and we were still able to recruit dus captains. Therefore, for staff members recruited at different times, they are |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions that they have this claim. Well, some unions have asked for an 8 per cent increase, other trade unions have asked for an increase of 10 per cent. For the company, we have yet to decide on the rate of increase. Therefore, at this moment, I cannot guess as to how much more they were getting. Otherwise, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. With the improvement of the economy of Hong Kong, the demand and supply in the labour market has also changed. So, at that time, we offered a lower level of pay and we were still able to recruit bus captains. Therefore, for staff members recruited at different times, they are having a different pay level. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions that they have this claim. Well, some unions have asked for an 8 per cent increase, other trade unions have asked for an increase of 10 per cent. For the company, we have yet to decide on the rate of increase. Therefore, at this moment, I cannot guess as to how much more they were getting. Otherwise, I will be sending out a wrong or misleading signal to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. With the improvement of the economy of Hong Kong, the demand and supply in the labour market has also changed. So, at that time, we offered a lower level of pay and we were still able to recruit bus captains. Therefore, for staff members recruited at different times, they are having a different pay level. MR DUNCAN: I understand that, but is this the case to |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions that they have this claim. Well, some unions have asked for an 8 per cent increase, other trade unions have asked for an increase of 10 per cent. For the company, we have yet to decide on the rate of increase. Therefore, at this moment, I cannot guess as to how much more they were getting. Otherwise, I will be sending out a wrong or misleading signal to our trade union representatives, because I just now saw | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. With the improvement of the economy of Hong Kong, the demand and supply in the labour market has also changed. So, at that time, we offered a lower level of pay and we were still able to recruit bus captains. Therefore, for staff members recruited at different times, they are having a different pay level. MR DUNCAN: I understand that, but is this the case to make sure I have a correct understanding of this |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions that they have this claim. Well, some unions have asked for an 8 per cent increase, other trade unions have asked for an increase of 10 per cent. For the company, we have yet to decide on the rate of increase. Therefore, at this moment, I cannot guess as to how much more they were getting. Otherwise, I will be sending out a wrong or misleading signal to our trade union representatives, because I just now saw representatives of the trade unions in the audience. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. With the improvement of the economy of Hong Kong, the demand and supply in the labour market has also changed. So, at that time, we offered a lower level of pay and we were still able to recruit bus captains. Therefore, for staff members recruited at different times, they are having a different pay level. MR DUNCAN: I understand that, but is this the case to make sure I have a correct understanding of this a new recruit who joined the company on 7 March 2004 |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Now, why is the basic salary of 15,364 sorry, let me ask you this again. What is the basic salary today, 2018? Where we read "15,364 to 15,764", what is it today? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the basic salary that they are getting, but our company is currently negotiating with different trade unions as to the pay rise for 2018. After the pay rise, the figure will be different. MR DUNCAN: So are you able to give an estimate of what the difference will be, in percentage terms? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could say what the difference is between the two sides. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, I have heard from the trade unions that they have this claim. Well, some unions have asked for an 8 per cent increase, other trade unions have asked for an increase of 10 per cent. For the company, we have yet to decide on the rate of increase. Therefore, at this moment, I cannot guess as to how much more they were getting. Otherwise, I will be sending out a wrong or misleading signal to our trade union representatives, because I just now saw | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: So that's the maximum, 15,764, in 2017? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then, if I understand it correctly, that's less than the bus captain would have been getting back in 2004, 15,874; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: I don't think you can draw such a comparison. This is because they were recruited at different times and they were subject to a different remuneration structure. Now, you can see from the figures from our company, for those recruited many, many years ago, they were paid more. That was because at that time it was even more difficult to recruit bus captains in Hong Kong than now. With the improvement of the economy of Hong Kong, the demand and supply in the labour market has also changed. So, at that time, we offered a lower level of pay and we were still able to recruit bus captains. Therefore, for staff members recruited at different times, they are having a different pay level. MR DUNCAN: I understand that, but is this the case to make sure I have a correct understanding of this |

| | Page 45 | | Page 47 |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 1 | 1998, thereafter, until now, all of them had the rate |
| 2 | MR DUNCAN: Is it also correct that if a new recruit joins | 2 | multiplied by 1.5. |
| 3 | the company today, his basic salary is \$15,364, some | 3 | MR DUNCAN: So, given the differences, the 1.75, the 1.5 and |
| 4 | \$500 less than his counterpart joining in 2004; is that | 4 | the 1.35, have the overtimes rates increased over the |
| 5 | correct? | 5 | years or have they decreased? |
| 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Whether there has been a decrease or |
| 7 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. | 7 | increase, as I said for the Citybus, for the earliest |
| 8 | Now, there are other allowances to which you have | 8 | stage, they had 1.75 and then 1.5. For First Bus, for |
| 9 | referred on page 35. You have indicated just a few | 9 | those who switched over from CMB, it was 1.35, and |
| 10 | moments ago that your best bus captains, if I understand | 10 | thereafter they all had 1.5. |
| 11 | you correctly, generally, with overtime, would earn | 11 | So, for the same staff, if he enjoys 1.5, then he's |
| 12 | about \$20,000 per month. Is that a correct | 12 | always on 1.5. Depending on the basic salary, the |
| 13 | understanding of your evidence? | 13 | overtime rate will also increase per hour. |
| 14 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 14 | So, for the same person, for instance, with the |
| 15 | MR DUNCAN: Could you just break that down so we understand | 15 | passage of time, the overtime pay will not experience |
| 16 | how he gets from 15,364 to 20,000? | 16 | any decrease. |
| 17 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: So the basic salary is 15,364. Lower down | 17 | MR DUNCAN: What about page 34: |
| 18 | you can see that for the overtime pay per hour, it's | 18 | "Overtime paid per hour: basic salary/240 x 1.75". |
| 19 | derived from this formula: basic salary to be divided by | 19 | That's a higher rate, is it not, than basic salary |
| 20 | 240 and multiplied by 1.5. So you get a figure. It | 20 | divided by 240, times 1.5? |
| 21 | would be around \$96 an hour. That is, if you do | 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: There is a difference when it comes to the |
| 22 | overtime work, you get \$96 an hour. | 22 | sum worked out from that. |
| 23 | For our bus captains, he works 25 days in a month. | 23 | MR DUNCAN: The basic salary, if I understand you correctly, |
| 24 | Every day, on average, he has two hours' overtime work. | 24 | is reflective of eight hours' work; is that correct? |
| 25 | In other words, 50 hours' overtime per month. Then you | 25 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, correct, sir. |
| | Page 46 | | Page 48 |
| 1 | apply the figure I mentioned, \$96 per hour, and then you | 1 | MR DUNCAN: In fact, do any of your drivers work just for |
| 2 | will get a figure of \$4,800 a month. That's the | 2 | eight hours? |
| 3 | overtime pay. \$4,800, and to that you add 15,364, which | 3 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: They are in the minority. On average, |
| 4 | is the basic salary, and you will get the figure 20,164. | 4 | they work for ten hours. |
| 5 | That's the basis of what I said earlier on, roughly | 5 | MR DUNCAN: Is it a significant minority or a tiny minority? |
| 6 | \$20,000 a month. | 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: My colleague has to have a look at the |
| 7 | Thank you. | 7 | information first. |
| 8 | MR DUNCAN: If you look back at page 34 of the bundle, the | 8 | CHAIRMAN: Please take your time. |
| 9 | overtime rate which prevailed before March 1999 was | 9 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: If their duty hours are eight hours to |
| 10 | different from the overtime rate which applies today; is | 10 | eight hours and 30 minutes, then the percentage is about |
| 11 | that correct? | 11 | 12 per cent. |
| 12 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, they are different, correct. | 12 | MR DUNCAN: Is there a dynamic here at all? I mean, do most |
| 13 | MR DUNCAN: Likewise, for the period between March 1999 and | 13 | drivers want to work the overtime, or is it a situation |
| 14 | 8 March 2004, the overtime rate is different from that | 14 | of the bus company saying, "You have no choice, you must |
| 15 | which applied in 1999? | 15 | work the overtime"? What's the climate in that respect? |
| 16 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 16 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: The company makes the arrangement for the |
| 17 | MR DUNCAN: So has the overtime rate increased or decreased? | 17 | shifts for the bus captains. If the shift involves |
| 18 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Before March 1999, those who joined would | 18 | overtime, then the bus captain will have to work |
| 19 | have the overtime rate multiplied by 1.75. March 1994 | 19 | overtime. |
| 20 | to March 2004, the overtime rate, it is multiplied by | 20 | MR DUNCAN: He doesn't really have a choice? |
| 01 | 15 After March 2004 the sets is weaking it allows 1.5 | 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, they don't have a choice. However, |
| 21 | 1.5. After March 2004, the rate is multiplied by 1.5. | | |
| 21 22 | That's for Citybus. | 22 | for our bus captains, between them, they can swap their |
| | | 22 23 | for our bus captains, between them, they can swap their shifts or their duties with mutual consent. |
| 22 | That's for Citybus. | | |

| | Page 49 | | Page 51 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | drivers an inhibitor to people wanting to apply for | 1 | MR DUNCAN: Mention has been made already of remuneration, |
| 2 | a position as a bus captain? | 2 | mention is made of the difficulty because people live in |
| 3 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: That's not the main reason. Obviously, | 3 | the outlying areas of the New Territories. Are there |
| 4 | what level of pay will attract people to join, it varies | 4 | any other particular factors which have contributed over |
| 5 | from person to person. Some may consider 15,000 | 5 | the years to what seems to be a shortage of bus drivers? |
| 6 | reasonable, whereas some others consider that on the low | 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, we have difficulties |
| 7 | side. So it varies from person to person. | 7 | recruiting bus captains. It happens over the past few |
| 8 | The difficulty with recruitment lies, amongst | 8 | years. |
| 9 | others, in the fact that those who are willing to sign | 9 | I would like to take this opportunity to make |
| 10 | up to become bus captains are mostly living in remote | 10 | available some information to the committee. |
| 11 | areas, like in housing estates. If they are required to | 11 | For the past few years, we have found that for the |
| 12 | travel all the way to turn up for work and then travel | 12 | spare bus captains, for the purpose to cover staff |
| 13 | back after work all the way, then they consider that | 13 | members on sick leave, have to be increased in the |
| 14 | unsuitable. | 14 | number all the time. I think we believe well, let |
| 15 | It is, to our knowledge, the main reason. There are | 15 | me say this. I think the reason being that our bus |
| 16 | people turning up wanting to be bus captains every day, | 16 | captains are applying for more and more sick leaves over |
| 17 | but there is a difference between the number of people | 17 | the past few years, and therefore we have had this |
| 18 | turning up and the number of vacancies. We have | 18 | problem of not having enough bus captains. This is one |
| 19 | consistent vacancies. It doesn't mean that they don't | 19 | of the reasons. We have to recruit bus captains but |
| 20 | want the salaries. | 20 | then there are bus captains who have applied for sick |
| 21 | MR DUNCAN: The matter to which you have just referred, the | 21 | leave, and some of them, we have reason to believe or we |
| 22 | people living in public housing estates in the New | 22 | have suspected that it's a matter of abuse of sick |
| 23 | Territories, that is something which is in your | 23 | leave. |
| 24 | submission, I think, at page 29, CTB-1/29. | 24 | Of course, when this happens, and if we have hard |
| 25 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I did indeed, sir. | 25 | evidence, we did dismiss the relevant bus captain |
| | | | |
| | Page 50 | | Page 52 |
| 1 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to way | \$ 1 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, |
| 1 2 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course | + 1 2 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we |
| | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle | | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. |
| 2 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things | 2 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus |
| 2 3 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which | 2 3 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. |
| 2 3 4 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? | 2 3 4 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them.Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to | 2 3 4 5 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them.Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them.Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them.Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them.Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained.I think the main point is that the issue of sick |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed routes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. At the bottom of the page, there's reference to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed routes. MR DUNCAN: What about shuttle buses, direct routes, so that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. At the bottom of the page, there's reference to unsocial working hours. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed routes. MR DUNCAN: What about shuttle buses, direct routes, so that people can go quickly from their housing estate to the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. At the bottom of the page, there's reference to unsocial working hours. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed routes. MR DUNCAN: What about shuttle buses, direct routes, so that people can go quickly from their housing estate to the terminus? Has that been considered? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. At the bottom of the page, there's reference to unsocial working hours. MR DUNCAN: Just before I ask a question about that, could |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed routes. MR DUNCAN: What about shuttle buses, direct routes, so that people can go quickly from their housing estate to the terminus? Has that been considered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me elaborate a little bit further. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. At the bottom of the page, there's reference to unsocial working hours. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: Just before I ask a question about that, could I take you, please, also to page 28, the previous page, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed routes. MR DUNCAN: What about shuttle buses, direct routes, so that people can go quickly from their housing estate to the terminus? Has that been considered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me elaborate a little bit further. These are staff buses. They are not the buses for the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. At the bottom of the page, there's reference to unsocial working hours. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: Just before I ask a question about that, could I take you, please, also to page 28, the previous page, where you talk about operational efficiency leading to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed routes. MR DUNCAN: What about shuttle buses, direct routes, so that people can go quickly from their housing estate to the terminus? Has that been considered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me elaborate a little bit further. These are staff buses. They are not the buses for the franchised routes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. At the bottom of the page, there's reference to unsocial working hours. MR DUNCAN: Just before I ask a question about that, could I take you, please, also to page 28, the previous page, where you talk about operational efficiency leading to a splitting of 14 hours between a full-time bus captain |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed routes. MR DUNCAN: What about shuttle buses, direct routes, so that people can go quickly from their housing estate to the terminus? Has that been considered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me elaborate a little bit further. These are staff buses. They are not the buses for the franchised routes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. At the bottom of the page, there's reference to unsocial working hours. MR DUNCAN: Just before I ask a question about that, could I take you, please, also to page 28, the previous page, where you talk about operational efficiency leading to a splitting of 14 hours between a full-time bus captain |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed routes. MR DUNCAN: What about shuttle buses, direct routes, so that people can go quickly from their housing estate to the terminus? Has that been considered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me elaborate a little bit further. These are staff buses. They are not the buses for the franchised routes. Where we have a large number of bus captains living there. We pick them up and we will come | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. At the bottom of the page, there's reference to unsocial working hours. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: Just before I ask a question about that, could I take you, please, also to page 28, the previous page, where you talk about operational efficiency leading to a splitting of 14 hours between a full-time bus captain working for ten hours and a part-time bus captain working for four hours. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company given any consideration to ways in which that problem might be overcome, apart of course from changing all the routes? I'm thinking of shuttle buses, other means of transport for the drivers, things such as that. Has the company addressed measures which might ameliorate that situation? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have all along provided vehicles to take the staff to and from work. But we will not pick them up at their doorstep. We have different zones in our pickup service. MR DUNCAN: What sort of vehicles do you provide for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our buses. MR DUNCAN: On regular routes? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, indeed, at fixed points, fixed routes. MR DUNCAN: What about shuttle buses, direct routes, so that people can go quickly from their housing estate to the terminus? Has that been considered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me elaborate a little bit further. These are staff buses. They are not the buses for the franchised routes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | immediately. In other cases, it was highly suspicious, we thought it was a matter of abuse of sick leave and we have acted on them. Now, it is always said that there aren't enough bus captains. So it isn't the case that we haven't got any applicants. In fact, every day we have applicants, and for our bus driver training section every day we have new recruits joining the training section and get trained. I think the main point is that the issue of sick leave is causing us a headache. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: Can I take you to page 29 of your first submission. So that's CTB-1/29. At the bottom of the page, there's reference to unsocial working hours. MR DUNCAN: Just before I ask a question about that, could I take you, please, also to page 28, the previous page, where you talk about operational efficiency leading to a splitting of 14 hours between a full-time bus captain |

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

| | Page 53 | | Page 55 |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | a bus driver who works the ten hours? When does he | 1 | make preparation, like inspecting the bus. For every |
| 2 | start, when does he finish, when does he take his rest | 2 | trip, one-way trip, when he comes back to the bus |
| 3 | time? | 3 | terminus, there is time for layover, so a brief pause. |
| 4 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: May I defer to Mr Chung, head of | 4 | So then he can alight from the bus to go to the restroom |
| 5 | operations. | 5 | or to have a sip of water. |
| 6 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, for a normal duty shift, a | t 6 | MR DUNCAN: So his tea break and his meal break, he is paid |
| 7 | about 6 am | 7 | overtime for that; is that correct? So, if he works ten |
| 8 | INTERPRETER: Sorry, the speaker is not close to the mic | 8 | hours, an hour or so of which is a meal break, he's |
| 9 | enough. | 9 | getting eight hours at the standard rate plus two hours |
| 10 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: for those on the morning shift, they | 10 | of overtime; is that a correct understanding? |
| 11 | start at about 5 or 6. Generally speaking, at about 1 | 11 | My question is aimed at the meal break. Is he paid |
| 12 | or 2 o'clock, he will finish the duty, and then he will | 12 | for the meal break? |
| 13 | be or his work will be taken over by someone from the | 13 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. The meal break as well as the |
| 14 | night shift. So we have the morning shift as well as | 14 | rest times are paid. |
| 15 | the night shift. | 15 | MR DUNCAN: Right. |
| 16 | So, for a night shift bus captain, he will start at | 16 | Look at page 30, CTB-1, page 30. The writer has |
| 17 | 2 or 3, up to 12 midnight. In addition, we have got | 17 | referred to "demands and aspirations of bus captains", |
| 18 | shifts which run longer, so they start at about 6 or 7 | 18 | and amongst them are the aspirations for more facilities |
| 19 | and work until 7 or 8 in the evening, covering the peak | 19 | at the bus terminals. |
| 20 | hours. Some would also knock off at 6 or 7 o'clock, and | 20 | What exactly are the aspirations in that respect? |
| 21 | after that, as we have said, we will get part-time bus | 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: At the bus terminus, generally speaking |
| 22 | captains to work for a few more hours so as to cover the | 22 | there's a room for the bus captains to take a break. |
| 23 | evening peak hours. | 23 | Generally speaking, it is rather small. This is because |
| 24 | Thank you, Mr Chairman. | 24 | the company doesn't own the land. Usually, it would be |
| 25 | MR DUNCAN: So those hours would necessitate some rest times | 25 | on the property, on a private property. We always want |
| | Page 54 | | Page 56 |
| 1 | | | ruge 50 |
| 1 | for the drivers during those different shift periods; is | 1 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this |
| 1 2 | for the drivers during those different shift periods; is that correct? | 1 2 | |
| | | 2 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this |
| 2 | that correct? | 2 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. |
| 2 3 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu | 2 3 3 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you |
| 2 3 4 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for | 2 5 3 4 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains |
| 2 3 4 5 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. | 2 3 3 4 5 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | that correct?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours.MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to | 2 3 3 4 5 6 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | that correct?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours.MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that | 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | that correct?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours.MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | that correct?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours.MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | that correct?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours.MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those guidelines to something like 13 hours as opposed to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least 30 minutes of tea break. Then there is also a meal | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on buc captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least 30 minutes of tea break. Then there is also a meal break with at least 60 minutes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those guidelines to something like 13 hours as opposed to 14 hours, which is the guideline, but there is going to be a limitation within those 13 hours as to the actual |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on but captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least 30 minutes of tea break. Then there is also a meal break with at least 60 minutes. If we talk about a ten-hour shift, then perhaps he will only get one meal break no less than one hour's length. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those guidelines to something like 13 hours as opposed to 14 hours, which is the guideline, but there is going to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least 30 minutes of tea break. Then there is also a meal break with at least 60 minutes. If we talk about a ten-hour shift, then perhaps he will only get one meal break no less than one hour's length. MR DUNCAN: Right. So, if he is working ten hours from | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those guidelines to something like 13 hours as opposed to 14 hours, which is the guideline, but there is going to be a limitation within those 13 hours as to the actual amount of time the driver has to spend driving the bus. Is that correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on but captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least 30 minutes of tea break. Then there is also a meal break with at least 60 minutes. If we talk about a ten-hour shift, then perhaps he will only get one meal break no less than one hour's length. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those guidelines to something like 13 hours as opposed to 14 hours, which is the guideline, but there is going to be a limitation within those 13 hours as to the actual amount of time the driver has to spend driving the bus. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least 30 minutes of tea break. Then there is also a meal break with at least 60 minutes. If we talk about a ten-hour shift, then perhaps he will only get one meal break no less than one hour's length. MR DUNCAN: Right. So, if he is working ten hours from | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those guidelines to something like 13 hours as opposed to 14 hours, which is the guideline, but there is going to be a limitation within those 13 hours as to the actual amount of time the driver has to spend driving the bus. Is that correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on buc captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least 30 minutes of tea break. Then there is also a meal break with at least 60 minutes. If we talk about a ten-hour shift, then perhaps he will only get one meal break no less than one hour's length. MR DUNCAN: Right. So, if he is working ten hours from start to finish, for what period would he be driving | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those guidelines to something like 13 hours as opposed to 14 hours, which is the guideline, but there is going to be a limitation within those 13 hours as to the actual amount of time the driver has to spend driving the bus. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least 30 minutes of tea break. Then there is also a meal break with at least 60 minutes. If we talk about a ten-hour shift, then perhaps he will only get one meal break no less than one hour's length. MR DUNCAN: Right. So, if he is working ten hours from start to finish, for what period would he be driving through those ten hours, approximately, on average? Eight hours? Nine hours? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those guidelines to something like 13 hours as opposed to 14 hours, which is the guideline, but there is going to be a limitation within those 13 hours as to the actual amount of time the driver has to spend driving the bus. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And built into that arrangement are rest times |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least 30 minutes of tea break. Then there is also a meal break with at least 60 minutes. If we talk about a ten-hour shift, then perhaps he will only get one meal break no less than one hour's length. MR DUNCAN: Right. So, if he is working ten hours from start to finish, for what period would he be driving through those ten hours, approximately, on average? Eight hours? Nine hours? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, if somebody is on a ten-hour shift, then the driving hours would generally be about eight | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those guidelines to something like 13 hours as opposed to 14 hours, which is the guideline, but there is going to be a limitation within those 13 hours as to the actual amount of time the driver has to spend driving the bus. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: So where would the bus company expect the driver |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. We follow the guidelines on bu captain duty hours and rest times, so as to arrange for their duty hours and meal hours. MR DUNCAN: So a rest time, if I understand, could be up to two to three hours in the course of a shift; is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Could be, but just for a minority. Generally speaking, if we are talking about a longer shift, having 12 or 13 hours, then our arrangement will be such that there will be a tea break, at least 30 minutes of tea break. Then there is also a meal break with at least 60 minutes. If we talk about a ten-hour shift, then perhaps he will only get one meal break no less than one hour's length. MR DUNCAN: Right. So, if he is working ten hours from start to finish, for what period would he be driving through those ten hours, approximately, on average? Eight hours? Nine hours? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | to provide a larger room for our bus captains, and this is exactly what our bus captains would like to get. There is one other point. At the bus terminus, you may not have a toilet nearby, but then our bus captains do have to use a toilet. So there's the demands and aspirations of our bus captains. They are the sort of facilities they want the company to provide. MR DUNCAN: We will look later on at the special shift arrangements that exist under the new guidelines. We will explore those later. But if I could just touch on those for the moment. If I understand things correctly, the company is going to try and limit the duty hours under those guidelines to something like 13 hours as opposed to 14 hours, which is the guideline, but there is going to be a limitation within those 13 hours as to the actual amount of time the driver has to spend driving the bus. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Yes. |

| | Page 57 | | Page 59 |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| 1 | a rest? | 1 | There are some suggestions to the company that there |
| 2 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Currently, we don't have such special | 2 | should be more allowance for doctors' visits, more |
| 3 | shifts and therefore we haven't got such facilities. | 3 | visits to the doctor. |
| 4 | But then, in the light of the new guidelines, there's | 4 | Thank you. |
| 5 | a need on our part to introduce the special shifts, and | 5 | MR DUNCAN: I don't need details, but is there a bus pass |
| 6 | we have already talked to our staff representatives and | 6 | system of some sort? Is there a bus pass for families? |
| 7 | trade union representatives, at our depots and at places | 7 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. We do provide staff members with |
| 8 | where we park our buses we are going to provide such | 8 | free bus passes. At the moment, they are available. |
| 9 | facilities, so that bus captains may take a rest at such | 9 | However, I have heard from some staff members the |
| 10 | facilities. | 10 | request that they want one or two additional bus passes, |
| 11 | In addition, they don't necessarily have to stay at | 11 | and they want less restrictions on the bus passes. This |
| 12 | such a facility. If, say for example, their homes are | 12 | is what I have heard. |
| 13 | nearby, they may go home. | 13 | MR DUNCAN: There is no medical cover for your employees, as |
| 14 | MR DUNCAN: Given the issues that Mr Cheng has raised, with | 14 | I understand it; is that correct? |
| 15 | toilets and lack of land that can be occupied at the | 15 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, there is medical cover. That |
| 16 | termini, what prospects are there of having appropriate | 16 | includes GP visits and also hospitalisation. |
| 17 | facilities for a bus captain who's on duty for 13 hours | 17 | MR DUNCAN: Again, I wonder if your HR department could |
| 18 | that wants, as he is entitled to under the guidelines, | 18 | provide the committee with details of that medical |
| 19 | to have a rest for two to three hours? What facilities | 19 | cover. Would that be possible? |
| 20 | are likely to be available? | 20 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, certainly, sir. My colleague Mr Ng |
| 21 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Just now, I mentioned our depot as well | | Mr Gareth Ng, can supplement. |
| 22 | as the places where we park our buses. At such | 22 | MR DUNCAN: We don't need it now. There is no doubt |
| 23 | locations, the site constraints will be different from | 23 | something in writing which the committee can digest. |
| 24 | that at bus termini. So, at those locations, we are | 24 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: No problem, sir. |
| 25 | able to provide a larger room for them to take a rest. | 25 | MR DUNCAN: You mentioned a few moments ago depots and |
| | Page 58 | | Page 60 |
| 1 | It will be air-conditioned, there will be refrigerators | 1 | termini. How many depots does the company have? |
| 2 | and facilities like microwaves, microwave ovens, and | 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Altogether six, big and small or more |
| 2 | there will be chairs for them to take a rest. | 3 | than six in fact. Some are smaller, or smaller scale. |
| 3 4 | MR DUNCAN: So do I understand that these facilities do not | 4 | MR DUNCAN: Are they on Hong Kong Island? |
| 5 | currently exist but when the special shifts are | 5 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. On Hong Kong Island there are three |
| 6 | introduced they will be available? | 6 | depots, and on Lantau we have two, and in other places, |
| 7 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: That's correct, because it will take time | 7 | in Kowloon also, but of a smaller scale. Mainly on |
| 8 | to make preparation. | 8 | Hong Kong Island, yes. |
| 9 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we leave page 30, TD-1/30, there | 9 | MR DUNCAN: Just go back to the question of salaries for |
| 10 | seems to be some demands and aspirations from bus | 10 | a moment, remuneration. Could you look at page 36, so |
| 11 | captains for fringe benefits. What sort of fringe | 11 | CTB-1/36, please. |
| 11 | benefits have they sought? | 12 | There is, at the bottom of that page, reference to |
| 12 13 | Sorry, I'm looking at the top of page 30, and (ii) | 12 | a reward for good performance. CTB-1/36. Do you see |
| 13 14 | at the top, "In our view, the demands and aspirations of | 13 | the reference there, "Reward for good performance"? |
| 14 | bus captains include the following", and item (ii), | 14 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. |
| 16 | "Better remuneration and more fringe benefits". | 16 | MR DUNCAN: And there's reference to a safety bonus, |
| 10 | What sort of fringe benefits have they sought in the | 17 | performance bonus and attendance bonus, and there's |
| 17 18 | | 17 | reference to a demand by staff unions "these bonuses |
| 18 19 | past? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for fringe benefits, they want more | | were reclassified to basic salaries". |
| 19 20 | holidays and they want bus passes for family members, | 20 | So do I understand from that that these are paid |
| 20 21 | and they want less restrictions. For instance, their | 20 | irrespective of whether it's safety or performance or |
| 21 22 | | 21 22 | |
| 22 23 | children should have bus passes. There are some | 22 | attendance; it's simply a supplement to the basic |
| | suggestions that there should not be any age limit. | | salary? |
| 24 | Their child can be 40 years old, they still want a bus | 24 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, correct. |
| 25 | pass for him. That's something I've heard of. | 25 | MR DUNCAN: So does it follow then that at the moment, |

| | Page 61 | | Page 63 |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | there's no remuneration incentive for a person to | 1 | year, when it comes to pay adjustment, there would be |
| 2 | maintain a safe driving record? | 2 | an increase as a result of that merge. |
| 3 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: We do have a discipline system here. In | 3 | MR DUNCAN: So if we go back to the day when a safety bonus |
| 4 | there are problems with safety, there may not be any | 4 | existed |
| 5 | safety bonus. That can be deducted. However, we will | 5 | CHAIRMAN: Mr Duncan, before we get involved in that, |
| 6 | mete out disciplinary action to them. For those who are | 6 | I think we should take the break now for lunch. But can |
| 7 | subject to disciplinary action and they are not making | 7 | I ask you to ask Mr Cheng or one of his colleagues to |
| 8 | improvements, then the disciplinary action would be | 8 | provide us with details of how these systems worked. It |
| 9 | escalated, and if it persists, they will be dismissed. | 9 | appears to be something that was in place that you lost |
| 10 | MR DUNCAN: So how long were these safety bonuses in place? | 10 | or it was deducted if you didn't fulfil certain |
| 11 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, this safety bonus has been around | 11 | criteria, and I would invite you to explore that after |
| 12 | for many years. Until March 2018, we merged that into | 12 | lunch. |
| 13 | the basic salaries. | 13 | MR DUNCAN: Certainly. |
| 14 | MR DUNCAN: When you say you merged it into the basic | 14 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Thank you, sir. |
| 15 | salaries, do the basic salaries then go up? | 15 | MR DUNCAN: We will adjourn now until 2.30. Thank you. |
| 16 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are two aspects here. First, there | 16 | (12.59 pm) |
| 17 | will not be any deduction of the bonus, because it's | 17 | (The luncheon adjournment) |
| 18 | been reclassified into the basic salaries, and this has | 18 | (2.31 pm) |
| 19 | become part of the basic salaries. When it comes to | 19 | CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. Yes, Mr Duncan. |
| 20 | working out the overtime pay, the base factor would | 20 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. |
| 21 | increase. | 21 | Good afternoon, gentlemen. |
| 22 | MR DUNCAN: But also the basic salary would increase | 22 | Mr Cheng, I think before the break I had asked you |
| 23 | reasonably significantly, would it not, if there was | 23 | to look at CTB-1, page 36 if we could just bring that |
| 24 | a safety bonus of 1,285 to 1,552 a month, that would | 24 | up, please and I had begun to ask you some questions |
| 25 | have quite an effect on the basic salary, would it not? | 25 | about the "Reward for good performance" part of this |
| | Page 62 | | D (4 |
| | 1 460 02 | | Page 64 |
| 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic | 1 | Page 64 page, at the bottom. |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | |
| | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic | | page, at the bottom. |
| 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. | 2 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the |
| 2 3 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this | 2 3 4 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. |
| 2 3 4 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right.MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary?MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic | 2 3 4 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the |
| 2 3 4 5 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right.MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary?MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the | 2 3 4 5 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is | 2 3 4 5 6 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are incorporated into the basic salaries, then there will be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there will be deductions. Maybe it is due to a traffic |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are incorporated into the basic salaries, then there will be no prospect of deduction. That's reason number one. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there will be deductions. Maybe it is due to a traffic accident or he has been complained by passenger for |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are incorporated into the basic salaries, then there will be no prospect of deduction. That's reason number one. Second, as I said just a moment ago, the calculation | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there will be deductions. Maybe it is due to a traffic accident or he has been complained by passenger for improper driving. It may also be the case that we have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are incorporated into the basic salaries, then there will be no prospect of deduction. That's reason number one. Second, as I said just a moment ago, the calculation of overtime pay. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there will be deductions. Maybe it is due to a traffic accident or he has been complained by passenger for improper driving. It may also be the case that we have found exceedance of the speed limit as a result of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are incorporated into the basic salaries, then there will be no prospect of deduction. That's reason number one. Second, as I said just a moment ago, the calculation of overtime pay. Third, each year, when it comes to pay hikes, we | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there will be deductions. Maybe it is due to a traffic accident or he has been complained by passenger for improper driving. It may also be the case that we have found exceedance of the speed limit as a result of the black box data. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are incorporated into the basic salaries, then there will be no prospect of deduction. That's reason number one. Second, as I said just a moment ago, the calculation of overtime pay. Third, each year, when it comes to pay hikes, we will adjust the basic salaries. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there will be deductions. Maybe it is due to a traffic accident or he has been complained by passenger for improper driving. It may also be the case that we have found exceedance of the speed limit as a result of the black box data. We have got driving instructors or inspectors. They |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are incorporated into the basic salaries, then there will be no prospect of deduction. That's reason number one. Second, as I said just a moment ago, the calculation of overtime pay. Third, each year, when it comes to pay hikes, we will adjust the basic salaries. For these three bonuses, there is no adjustment, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there will be deductions. Maybe it is due to a traffic accident or he has been complained by passenger for improper driving. It may also be the case that we have found exceedance of the speed limit as a result of the black box data. We have got driving instructors or inspectors. They are on board to assess his performance. If it is found |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are incorporated into the basic salaries, then there will be no prospect of deduction. That's reason number one. Second, as I said just a moment ago, the calculation of overtime pay. Third, each year, when it comes to pay hikes, we will adjust the basic salaries. For these three bonuses, there is no adjustment, with the exception of 2017, when we made the adjustment. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there will be deductions. Maybe it is due to a traffic accident or he has been complained by passenger for improper driving. It may also be the case that we have found exceedance of the speed limit as a result of the black box data. We have got driving instructors or inspectors. They are on board to assess his performance. If it is found that there has been improper driving, then depending on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are incorporated into the basic salaries, then there will be no prospect of deduction. That's reason number one. Second, as I said just a moment ago, the calculation of overtime pay. Third, each year, when it comes to pay hikes, we will adjust the basic salaries. For these three bonuses, there is no adjustment, with the exception of 2017, when we made the adjustment. Prior to 2017, all these bonuses, the level remained | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there will be deductions. Maybe it is due to a traffic accident or he has been complained by passenger for improper driving. It may also be the case that we have found exceedance of the speed limit as a result of the black box data. We have got driving instructors or inspectors. They are on board to assess his performance. If it is found that there has been improper driving, then depending on the extent, there will be deductions. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Previously, that's not part of the basic salary, right. MR DUNCAN: What drove the staff unions to have this reclassified as a basic salary? MR SAMUEL CHENG: There are three reasons. First, for the three bonuses, if they are not reclassified into basic salaries, then it is likely that there will be deductions. Say, for instance, if a bus captain is unsafe in his driving, it is likely that the safety bonus will be deducted. If a bus captain is impolite to the passengers, then the performance bonus will go. If a bus captain doesn't observe the attendance, then the attendance bonus will be deducted. So, for these three bonuses, if they are incorporated into the basic salaries, then there will be no prospect of deduction. That's reason number one. Second, as I said just a moment ago, the calculation of overtime pay. Third, each year, when it comes to pay hikes, we will adjust the basic salaries. For these three bonuses, there is no adjustment, with the exception of 2017, when we made the adjustment. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | page, at the bottom. You told us just before the luncheon break that the safety bonus had been there for quite some time, and we know from your submission that it has now been reclassified to part of the basic salary. Prior to that reclassification, what were the criteria which were to determine whether or not a particular individual was entitled to the safety bonus? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will answer thi question. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, in relation to the safety bonus, we try to see if the bus captain has committed any mistakes when it comes to driving, and then there will be deductions. Maybe it is due to a traffic accident or he has been complained by passenger for improper driving. It may also be the case that we have found exceedance of the speed limit as a result of the black box data. We have got driving instructors or inspectors. They are on board to assess his performance. If it is found that there has been improper driving, then depending on |

| | Page 65 | | Page 67 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | actually termed to be a bonus. It's a plus, isn't it, | 1 | World First Bus Services Ltd for disciplinary actions |
| 2 | a bonus? | 2 | against normal bus terminus supervisor and bus captains |
| 3 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chairman, if a staff member has not | 3 | who are in breach? Does that contain the guidelines? |
| 4 | committed any mistakes, then he's going to collect the | 4 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do see the guideline. |
| 5 | full amount of the bonus. However, if he has committed | 5 | MR DUNCAN: If you look at the end of the guidelines, that's |
| 6 | a mistake, depending on the extent, then the bonus will | 6 | page 209-2 in particular of the translation, you will |
| 7 | be deducted to a certain extent. | 7 | see guidelines which deal with breaches of speed limits |
| 8 | Thank you. | 8 | by the bus driver? |
| 9 | MR DUNCAN: I understand. | 9 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I see that. |
| 10 | What about the performance bonus; what were the | 10 | MR DUNCAN: And the sanctions can be seen there as well. |
| 11 | criteria for the performance bonus? | 11 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. |
| 12 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, please. | 12 | MR DUNCAN: Oral warnings, written warnings, and ultimately |
| 13 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Yes, for the performance bonus, we mainly | | perhaps dismissal, without the need for payment in lieu. |
| 14 | look at the customer service. Say, for example, he has | 14 | Are those the sorts of sanctions that the company might |
| 15 | been complained by a passenger for poor attitude, and if | 15 | consider? |
| 16 | it has been established, then his performance bonus will | 16 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. |
| 17 | be deducted. | 17 | MR DUNCAN: So do I understand correctly that under the |
| 18 | MR DUNCAN: So no complaint, no deduction; it would be | 18 | current system, post-reclassification, there is no |
| 19 | an automatic payment? | 19 | provision for any loss of income with regard to a speed |
| 20 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. | 20 | breach? |
| 20 | MR UNCAN: Attendance bonus: what was the criteria for | 20 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: You are correct. |
| 21 | that? | 21 | MR DUNCAN: That is a different situation from that which |
| 23 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: This is the attendance bonus. Say, for | 23 | prevailed prior to reclassification, in that previously, |
| 23 | example, for that particular month, he has full | 23 | if a person had breached the speeding limit, then |
| 25 | attendance. That is, after then the leave he has been | 24 | amounts otherwise payable to him would be withheld. Is |
| | | 25 | uniounts other wise puyuble to min would be writineid. Is |
| | Page 66 | | Page 68 |
| 1 | Page 66 assigned if he has been attending on all the days | 1 | Page 68 |
| 1 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days | 1 | that a correct understanding? |
| 2 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the | 2 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. |
| 2 3 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the | 2 3 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the |
| 2 3 4 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. | 2 3 4 | that a correct understanding?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct.MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if |
| 2 3 4 5 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 | that a correct understanding?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct.MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the | 2 3 4 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. But let me say this again. Safe driving is their | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per month? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The three bonuses covering safety, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. But let me say this again. Safe driving is their duty. If a bus driver fails to do that, then we will | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per month? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The three bonuses covering safety, performance and attendance, they have already been |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. But let me say this again. Safe driving is their duty. If a bus driver fails to do that, then we will look at the breach that he has committed, we will look | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per month? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The three bonuses covering safety, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. But let me say this again. Safe driving is their duty. If a bus driver fails to do that, then we will look at the breach that he has committed, we will look at the degree of seriousness. Depending on the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per month? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The three bonuses covering safety, performance and attendance, they have already been included in the sum of \$15,364. MR DUNCAN: I see. When did this reclassification actually |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. But let me say this again. Safe driving is their duty. If a bus driver fails to do that, then we will look at the breach that he has committed, we will look at the degree of seriousness. Depending on the severity, we will hand out different degrees of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per month? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The three bonuses covering safety, performance and attendance, they have already been included in the sum of \$15,364. MR DUNCAN: I see. When did this reclassification actually take place? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. But let me say this again. Safe driving is their duty. If a bus driver fails to do that, then we will look at the breach that he has committed, we will look at the degree of seriousness. Depending on the severity, we will hand out different degrees of disciplinary action. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per month? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The three bonuses covering safety, performance and attendance, they have already been included in the sum of \$15,364. MR DUNCAN: I see. When did this reclassification actually take place? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 1 March 2018. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. But let me say this again. Safe driving is their duty. If a bus driver fails to do that, then we will look at the breach that he has committed, we will look at the degree of seriousness. Depending on the severity, we will hand out different degrees of disciplinary action. Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per month? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The three bonuses covering safety, performance and attendance, they have already been included in the sum of \$15,364. MR DUNCAN: I see. When did this reclassification actually take place? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 1 March 2018. MR DUNCAN: So when you have at (iv) on that page, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. But let me say this again. Safe driving is their duty. If a bus driver fails to do that, then we will look at the breach that he has committed, we will look at the degree of seriousness. Depending on the severity, we will hand out different degrees of disciplinary action. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: If I was to take you, please, to CTB-2 at | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per month? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The three bonuses covering safety, performance and attendance, they have already been included in the sum of \$15,364. MR DUNCAN: I see. When did this reclassification actually take place? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 1 March 2018. MR DUNCAN: So when you have at (iv) on that page, "Recruited on or after 9 March 2004", the figure of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. But let me say this again. Safe driving is their duty. If a bus driver fails to do that, then we will look at the breach that he has committed, we will look at the degree of seriousness. Depending on the severity, we will hand out different degrees of disciplinary action. Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per month? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The three bonuses covering safety, performance and attendance, they have already been included in the sum of \$15,364. MR DUNCAN: I see. When did this reclassification actually take place? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 1 March 2018. MR DUNCAN: So when you have at (iv) on that page, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | assigned, if he has been attending on all the days assigned to him, then he will get the full amount of the attendance bonus. However, had he been absent, then the bonus will be deducted proportionately. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: With regard to the situation post the reclassification, I would like just to ask about a couple of matters. Is it the position at the moment, then, that there's no financial incentive offered to any driver to adopt safe driving measures? MR SAMUEL CHENG: As far as financial incentives are concerned, yes, I agree, there would no longer be an incentive as you have said. But let me say this again. Safe driving is their duty. If a bus driver fails to do that, then we will look at the breach that he has committed, we will look at the degree of seriousness. Depending on the severity, we will hand out different degrees of disciplinary action. Thank you. MR DUNCAN: If I was to take you, please, to CTB-2 at page 209 the translation at 209-1 and -2. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Just with regard to the effect of the reclassification, if we go back to page 36 of CTB-1, if we start with the new recruit at the moment, his basically salary, if I understand correctly, would be \$15,364. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: Then he would have added to that a reclassified safety bonus of at least 1,285? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, for the various bonuses, they have already been included in the sum of 15,364. MR DUNCAN: What about the performance bonus of 362 per month? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The three bonuses covering safety, performance and attendance, they have already been included in the sum of \$15,364. MR DUNCAN: I see. When did this reclassification actually take place? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 1 March 2018. MR DUNCAN: So when you have at (iv) on that page, "Recruited on or after 9 March 2004", the figure of 15,364 would in fact be much less prior to 1 March 2018? |

| | Page 69 | | Page 71 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: All the three bonus have been added and | 1 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Cheng. I'm going to move from |
| 2 | then you will get 15,364. | 2 | remuneration now, but keeping with the topic of |
| 3 | MR DUNCAN: Right. That's today, isn't it? | 3 | recruitment, the question of female or lady |
| 4 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 4 | drivers what proportion of your drivers are females? |
| 5 | MR DUNCAN: Let's go back 12 months. What would the basic | 5 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Less than 10 per cent. However, I would |
| 6 | salary have been 12 months ago? | 6 | like to stress one point. When we mount recruitment, we |
| 7 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung, my colleague, will do the sum | | give equal treatment to male and female and we don't |
| 8 | now. | 8 | give any priority to any particular gender. So those |
| 9 | CHAIRMAN: Yes. Take your time. | 9 | who turn up for employment, the number of males |
| 10 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Thank you, Mr Chairman. | 10 | outnumbers females. |
| 11 | MR GARETH NG: I beg your pardon, Chairman. Let me give | 11 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company considered any initiatives to |
| 12 | an example. | 12 | increase the interest in bus captaincy amongst the |
| 13 | The bonus reclassified into basic salary went into | 13 | female population? |
| 14 | effect on 1 March. On 1 February, prior to this | 14 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have recruitment advertisements. There |
| 15 | reclassification, the basic salary was 12,536. | 15 | are three faces of our bus captains. One of the faces |
| 16 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. | 16 | is a female bus captain. That way, we hope that the |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN: So on what basis is it asserted on page 36 that | 17 | members of the public will know that female population |
| 18 | if you were recruited on or after 9 March 2004 your | 18 | would be welcome to join as bus captains. |
| 19 | basic salary was 15,364, and you now tell us that if you | 19 | MR DUNCAN: Are there any female part-time drivers? |
| 20 | were recruited on 1 February 2018, your basic salary was | 20 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are not sure, but even if there are, |
| 21 | 12,536? | 21 | the number would not be high. |
| 22 | MR GARETH NG: Mr Chairman, would you repeat, please? | 22 | MR DUNCAN: Can I ask you to look at page 29 of the bundle, |
| 23 | CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm looking at page 36. In the middle of | 23 | again on your submission. So CTB-1/29. It's on that |
| 24 | that page, it asserts: | 24 | page that you have informed |
| 25 | "(iv) Recruited on or after 9 March 2004. | 25 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. |
| | Page 70 | - | Page 72 |
| 1 | Basic salary: 15,364." | 1 | MR DUNCAN: the committee as to the number of part-time |
| 2 | You now tell us that if you were recruited on | 2 | bus captains registered with the companies. We can see |
| 3 | 1 February 2018, your basic salary is 12,536. | 3 | |
| 4 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: If I may explain once again. | | that these at the time of the submission totalled some |
| 5 | with brainfold Chilling. In Thing explain once again. | 4 | that these, at the time of the submission, totalled some 346 bus captains |
| | | 4 | 346 bus captains. |
| 1 6 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were | 5 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at |
| 6 7 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February | 5 6 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains |
| 7 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses | 5 6 7 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total |
| 7 8 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, | 5 6 7 8 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? |
| 7 8 9 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all | 5 6 7 8 9 | 346 bus captains.I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid |
| 7 8 9 10 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the | 5 6 7 8 9 10 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what you say. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 2018. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what you say. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me repeat. In February, before the | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 2018. MR DUNCAN: Yes. What was it previously? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what you say. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me repeat. In February, before the changes took place, the new recruits had the basic | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 2018. MR DUNCAN: Yes. What was it previously? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It was 75, if my memory serves any |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what you say. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me repeat. In February, before the changes took place, the new recruits had the basic salary standing at 12,536. And I mentioned the three | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 2018. MR DUNCAN: Yes. What was it previously? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It was 75, if my memory serves any correctly. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what you say. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me repeat. In February, before the changes took place, the new recruits had the basic salary standing at 12,536. And I mentioned the three bonuses. The three bonuses together amounted to 2,328. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 2018. MR DUNCAN: Yes. What was it previously? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It was 75, if my memory serves any correctly. MR DUNCAN: Is this something which is subject to an annual |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what you say. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me repeat. In February, before the changes took place, the new recruits had the basic salary standing at 12,536. And I mentioned the three bonuses. The three bonuses together amounted to 2,328. On 1 March, this 2,328 by way of bonuses were | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 2018. MR DUNCAN: Yes. What was it previously? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It was 75, if my memory serves any correctly. MR DUNCAN: Is this something which is subject to an annual review? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what you say. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me repeat. In February, before the changes took place, the new recruits had the basic salary standing at 12,536. And I mentioned the three bonuses. The three bonuses together amounted to 2,328. On 1 March, this 2,328 by way of bonuses were classified to basic salaries. At the same time, we | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 2018. MR DUNCAN: Yes. What was it previously? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It was 75, if my memory serves any correctly. MR DUNCAN: Is this something which is subject to an annual review? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not necessarily, because we have to look |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what you say. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me repeat. In February, before the changes took place, the new recruits had the basic salary standing at 12,536. And I mentioned the three bonuses. The three bonuses together amounted to 2,328. On 1 March, this 2,328 by way of bonuses were classified to basic salaries. At the same time, we added or we increased the basic salaries by \$500 for all | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 2018. MR DUNCAN: Yes. What was it previously? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It was 75, if my memory serves any correctly. MR DUNCAN: Is this something which is subject to an annual review? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not necessarily, because we have to look at the market. We have to look at the prevailing market |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what you say. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me repeat. In February, before the changes took place, the new recruits had the basic salary standing at 12,536. And I mentioned the three bonuses. The three bonuses together amounted to 2,328. On 1 March, this 2,328 by way of bonuses were classified to basic salaries. At the same time, we added or we increased the basic salaries by \$500 for all the bus captains. So, in March, the basic salary comes | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 2018. MR DUNCAN: Yes. What was it previously? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It was 75, if my memory serves any correctly. MR DUNCAN: Is this something which is subject to an annual review? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not necessarily, because we have to look |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Starting from 1 March, the three bonuses were reclassified into basic salaries. Let's say in February 2018, the basic salary was 12,536, and the bonuses amounting to 2,328 was reclassified to basic salaries, and the basic salaries were put up by \$500. Adding all together, it amounts to 15,364. Let me repeat the numbers again. 12,536, 2,328 and 500. Adding them together would amount to 15,364. CHAIRMAN: I hear what you say, but I don't understand what you say. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Let me repeat. In February, before the changes took place, the new recruits had the basic salary standing at 12,536. And I mentioned the three bonuses. The three bonuses together amounted to 2,328. On 1 March, this 2,328 by way of bonuses were classified to basic salaries. At the same time, we added or we increased the basic salaries by \$500 for all | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | 346 bus captains. I understand also from your submission this is at page 36 of the bundle that the part-time bus captains are paid an hourly rate of \$80. Is that the sum total of their remuneration? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, because each hour, they get paid on an hourly basis. MR DUNCAN: How long has that rate prevailed? MR SAMUEL CHENG: This rate started from 1 March. MR DUNCAN: This year? MR SAMUEL CHENG: 2018. MR DUNCAN: Yes. What was it previously? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It was 75, if my memory serves any correctly. MR DUNCAN: Is this something which is subject to an annual review? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not necessarily, because we have to look at the market. We have to look at the prevailing market rate for part-time then we have the corresponding |

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

| | Page 73 | | Page 75 |
|----------|---|----|---|
| 1 | drivers? | 1 | rest time, could I ask you to look at page 401, please, |
| 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: When they finish the work or when they are | | the second page of the document. You see the first |
| 3 | on holiday, yes, sometimes. | 3 | heading, "Important information", and item 3. Does that |
| 4 | MR DUNCAN: What sort of numbers would be in that category? | 4 | read, "Are you currently working part-time? If yes, |
| 5 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: At the moment, it is 179. | 5 | what is the work nature and the working hours?" |
| 6 | MR DUNCAN: So roughly half of the current part-time | 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. |
| 7 | establishment are office workers at the company? | 7 | MR DUNCAN: So each applicant, either for full-time or |
| 8 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: No. If you look at in our previous | 8 | part-time work, would be required to complete that part |
| 9 | submission which you quoted, 314 is the number for First | 9 | of the form? |
| 9 10 | Bus, and there is another number for Citybus, 346. | | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. |
| 10 | Altogether the number stands at 660. | 10 | |
| | | 11 | MR DUNCAN: Then if you go through to page 402, page 3 of |
| 12 | MR DUNCAN: Oh, I see. Sorry, could you take me to that | 12 | the document, we see a declaration, pages 402 and 403. |
| 13 | number again? I've got 346 at page 29. | 13 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I see that. |
| 14 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. 346 for Citybus, 314 for First | 14 | MR DUNCAN: Do I understand correctly that that is also |
| 15 | Bus. Altogether, 660. | 15 | required to be filled out at the time of the |
| 16 | MR DUNCAN: Of which approximately you gave a figure | 16 | application? |
| 17 | 179 would work in the offices of either of those two | 17 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: May I defer to my colleague Mr Ng? |
| 18 | companies? | 18 | MR DUNCAN: Certainly. |
| 19 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: That's correct, sir. | 19 | MR GARETH NG: Mr Chairman, yes. For this particular form, |
| 20 | MR DUNCAN: Leaving aside the office workers, most of the | 20 | the applicant has to fill out this part. But let me |
| 21 | other part-time works presumably would have other | 21 | supplement. If he has omitted anything, it means that |
| 22 | employment; is that your understanding? | 22 | we will not be able to know. Say, for example, if he |
| 23 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: That's correct. | 23 | applies for a post with us, on the right-most side it |
| 24 | MR DUNCAN: If we look, please, at page 59 of the bundle, | 24 | talks about supplementary information. For that |
| 25 | CTB-1 at 59. | 25 | particular column, if the candidate doesn't write |
| | Page 74 | | Page 76 |
| 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. | 1 | anything, we won't insist that he must fill out all the |
| 2 | MR DUNCAN: I bring your attention, please, to | 2 | parts. |
| 3 | paragraph 5(b) on that page. | 3 | MR DUNCAN: So I take it there's no independent verification |
| 4 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I've read that. | 4 | of anything that a person might say in this form? |
| 5 | MR DUNCAN: In that paragraph, have you stated, amongst | 5 | MR GARETH NG: You may say so. |
| 6 | other things, that at the moment the company does not | 6 | MR DUNCAN: Apart from the application form, if the person |
| 7 | "specifically require part-time bus captains to declare | 7 | is accepted for a position with the company, is he |
| 8 | if they have adequate rest time before commencing their | 8 | required to sign a formal employment contract? |
| 9 | duties"; do you see that? | 9 | MR GARETH NG: Yes. |
| 10 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I see that. | 10 | MR DUNCAN: And is there a standard form for that, for the |
| 11 | MR DUNCAN: And I think it's fair to say that in the third | 11 | case of a bus captain? |
| 12 | paragraph under item (b), you have signalled changes | 12 | MR GARETH NG: It's an employment contract in the form of |
| 12 | that you intend to adopt with regard to that aspect of | 12 | a letter rather than a form. |
| 13 14 | recruiting part-time bus captains. Would that be | 14 | MR DUNCAN: Does that address at all the question of working |
| 14 15 | correct? | 14 | in outside employment beyond the company? |
| | | 16 | MR GARETH NG: No. |
| 16 17 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | | |
| 17 | MR DUNCAN: If I could take you, please, to CTB-2 at | 17 | MR DUNCAN: Would you be able to provide the committee with |
| 18 | page 401 actually, 400 I think the document starts | 18 | a sample of one of those employment letters, as you have |
| 19 | there is a form which runs over four pages, 400 to 403, | 19 | referred to it? |
| 20 | "Job application form (driving)". | 20 | MR GARETH NG: Yes, we can. |
| 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. | 21 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. |
| 22 | MR DUNCAN: Is this a form which is used for both full-time | | CHAIRMAN: Is this letter the same for both full-time and |
| 23 | and part-time applicants? | 23 | part-time employees? |
| 24 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, correct. | 24 | MR GARETH NG: Not the same. |
| | MR DUNCAN: Relative to this issue of other employment or | | CHAIRMAN: Do you have sample then of a part-time employee |

| | Page 77 | | Page 79 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | contract as well, the letter? | 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: For full-time employee, they must do so |
| 2 | MR GARETH NG: We can provide the information to the | 2 | For part-time employees, if they don't declare, as of |
| 3 | committee later on, Mr Chairman. | 3 | now, we don't have the mechanism to go after them. But |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's what I'm asking. This will be | 4 | then, starting from 1 June 2018 onwards, at the time of |
| 5 | something that we would invite you to provide | 5 | taking up the post and on a yearly basis, a declaration |
| 6 | subsequently. We will give you a list of what it is you | 6 | must be made. |
| 7 | have undertaken to provide. | 7 | MR DUNCAN: When you say the full-time employee must do |
| 8 | MR GARETH NG: Thank you, Mr Chairman. | 8 | that, obviously he has to fill out a form annually. |
| 9 | MR DUNCAN: Could I bring your attention | 9 | What is the position if he takes on outside work halfway |
| 10 | CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, Mr Duncan | 10 | through the year? Is there any obligation on him to |
| 11 | MR DUNCAN: Sorry. | 11 | report that? |
| 12 | CHAIRMAN: has the format of this letter changed, say in | 12 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: For the details, I would like to defer to |
| 13 | the last several years? | 13 | Mr Ng. |
| 14 | MR GARETH NG: I'm not sure. | 14 | MR GARETH NG: Mr Chairman, just now the counsel referred to |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you can check and, if there is a change, | 15 | this scenario. Well, the employee has the duty to make |
| 16 | because new references have been made in the current | 16 | a declaration to us, and upon approval by us he can then |
| 17 | letter, provide us with examples of older letters that | 17 | take up other part-time work. |
| 18 | will illustrate to us what the change has been. | 18 | Thank you, Chairman. |
| 19 | MR DUNCAN: Can I bring your attention now to | 19 | MR DUNCAN: Where is the provision for that, which requires |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN: Is there something you wanted to say, Mr Cheng? | | the employee to do that? |
| 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, no. No problem at all. We can | 21 | CHAIRMAN: It might help if you have a look at page 72-1 in |
| 22 | provide that information. | 22 | the English, and no doubt the preceding pages in the |
| 23 | CHAIRMAN: Thank you. | 23 | Chinese. CTB-2, page 72. |
| 24 | Yes, Mr Duncan. | 24 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. |
| 25 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. | 25 | Does that help, Mr Ng? |
| | Page 78 | | Page 80 |
| 1 | Could I ask you to look at one other document, | 1 | 72-7 in the English, paragraph 26. |
| 2 | please, in this context. Page 404 of CTB-2. The | 2 | CHAIRMAN: The form that I'm looking at is headed, "Employee |
| 3 | translation is at 404-1 and 404-2. | | |
| | 11313101115 at 404-1 attu 404-2. | 3 | code of conduct declaration of outside work". In |
| 4 | | 3 | code of conduct declaration of outside work". In the middle of the page it reads: |
| | You should be looking at a document which is headed, | 4 | the middle of the page it reads: |
| 4 5 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for | 4 5 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following |
| 4 5 6 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? | 4 5 6 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the |
| 4 5 6 7 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working | 4 5 6 g 7 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, | 4 5 6 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. | 4 5 6 g 7 8 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, | 4 5 6 g 7 8 9 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. | 4 5 6 g 7 8 9 10 11 12 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. MR DUNCAN: Now, we can see that, according to the document, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? CHAIRMAN: On my version, it's got "72-1" at the bottom. |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. MR DUNCAN: Now, we can see that, according to the document, it's annex 7 to your submission, your second submission, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? CHAIRMAN: On my version, it's got "72-1" at the bottom. It's described as annex 3.1. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. MR DUNCAN: Now, we can see that, according to the document, it's annex 7 to your submission, your second submission, I believe. If we go back to page 59, please. So CTB-1 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? CHAIRMAN: On my version, it's got "72-1" at the bottom. It's described as annex 3.1. MR GARETH NG: Thank you, Chairman. Here in this form, we |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. MR DUNCAN: Now, we can see that, according to the document, it's annex 7 to your submission, your second submission, I believe. If we go back to page 59, please. So CTB-1 at page 59. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? CHAIRMAN: On my version, it's got "72-1" at the bottom. It's described as annex 3.1. MR GARETH NG: Thank you, Chairman. Here in this form, we have made it very clear that the employee has to make |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. MR DUNCAN: Now, we can see that, according to the document, it's annex 7 to your submission, your second submission, I believe. If we go back to page 59, please. So CTB-1 at page 59. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I see that. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? CHAIRMAN: On my version, it's got "72-1" at the bottom. It's described as annex 3.1. MR GARETH NG: Thank you, Chairman. Here in this form, we have made it very clear that the employee has to make the declaration. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. MR DUNCAN: Now, we can see that, according to the document, it's annex 7 to your submission, your second submission, I believe. If we go back to page 59, please. So CTB-1 at page 59. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I see that. MR DUNCAN: And I think you will see a reference to annex 07 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? CHAIRMAN: On my version, it's got "72-1" at the bottom. It's described as annex 3.1. MR GARETH NG: Thank you, Chairman. Here in this form, we have made it very clear that the employee has to make the declaration. I would also like to say, if I remember correctly, |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. MR DUNCAN: Now, we can see that, according to the document, it's annex 7 to your submission, your second submission, I believe. If we go back to page 59, please. So CTB-1 at page 59. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I see that. MR DUNCAN: And I think you will see a reference to annex 07 right at the end of paragraph 5(b). | 4 5 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? CHAIRMAN: On my version, it's got "72-1" at the bottom. It's described as annex 3.1. MR GARETH NG: Thank you, Chairman. Here in this form, we have made it very clear that the employee has to make the declaration. I would also like to say, if I remember correctly, we will review this later on. My impression is that in |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. MR DUNCAN: Now, we can see that, according to the document, it's annex 7 to your submission, your second submission, I believe. If we go back to page 59, please. So CTB-1 at page 59. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I see that. MR DUNCAN: And I think you will see a reference to annex 07 right at the end of paragraph 5(b). MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. | 4 5 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? CHAIRMAN: On my version, it's got "72-1" at the bottom. It's described as annex 3.1. MR GARETH NG: Thank you, Chairman. Here in this form, we have made it very clear that the employee has to make the declaration. I would also like to say, if I remember correctly, we will review this later on. My impression is that in the employment letter, we do have the same requirements |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. MR DUNCAN: Now, we can see that, according to the document, it's annex 7 to your submission, your second submission, I believe. If we go back to page 59, please. So CTB-1 at page 59. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I see that. MR DUNCAN: And I think you will see a reference to annex 07 right at the end of paragraph 5(b). MR DUNCAN: It's referred to there as an annual declaration. | 4 5 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? CHAIRMAN: On my version, it's got "72-1" at the bottom. It's described as annex 3.1. MR GARETH NG: Thank you, Chairman. Here in this form, we have made it very clear that the employee has to make the declaration. I would also like to say, if I remember correctly, we will review this later on. My impression is that in the employment letter, we do have the same requirements specified. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | You should be looking at a document which is headed, "Employee code of conduct and discipline/declaration for external works". What is the function of this document? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Say we have a full-time employee working for us. If he has part-time work outside the company, then we ask him to inform the company. In addition, if he is a part-time employee with us, so if he has got a principal employment, again he has to give us the information. MR DUNCAN: Now, we can see that, according to the document, it's annex 7 to your submission, your second submission, I believe. If we go back to page 59, please. So CTB-1 at page 59. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I see that. MR DUNCAN: And I think you will see a reference to annex 07 right at the end of paragraph 5(b). MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: It's referred to there as an annual declaration. Is there any requirement within any of these | 4 5 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | the middle of the page it reads: "I would like to apply for/have the following outside work (in accordance with article 26 of the employee code of conduct and discipline, full-time employees shall apply to the company before accepting outside employment and do so annually thereafter)." Then there are various headings which provide for information to be supplied. MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Which page is that? CHAIRMAN: On my version, it's got "72-1" at the bottom. It's described as annex 3.1. MR GARETH NG: Thank you, Chairman. Here in this form, we have made it very clear that the employee has to make the declaration. I would also like to say, if I remember correctly, we will review this later on. My impression is that in the employment letter, we do have the same requirements specified. Thank you. |

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

| | Page 81 | | Page 83 |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | document, paragraph 26, there is reference to the same | 1 | employment in that one-year period? |
| 2 | point, as I understand it. | 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: If he takes up other extra work, he has to |
| 3 | Is my understanding correct? | 3 | make the declaration to us. That way, we will be able |
| 4 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct, sir. | 4 | to understand the working hours he's putting in, whether |
| 5 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. | 5 | he would have the energy to become part-time bus captain |
| 6 | So the improvements or the changes that you are | 6 | with us. |
| 7 | considering implementing in this respect are designed | 7 | CHAIRMAN: Is this requirement reflected in forms, |
| 8 | more at the part-time employees than the full-time | 8 | documents? |
| 9 | employees; is that a correct understanding? | 9 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Starting from 1 June, yes, there will be. |
| 10 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: That's correct, sir, because for | 10 | CHAIRMAN: Right. Have we been provided with this |
| 11 | full-time, we do have adequate declaration system. | 11 | prospective form or not? |
| 12 | MR DUNCAN: Could I ask you, please, to | 12 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being. We will make |
| 12 | CHAIRMAN: Are you moving to another topic, Mr Duncan? | | these available. |
| 14 | MR DUNCAN: Yes. | 14 | CHAIRMAN: Thank you. |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN: Before you do so, what is it that you propose | 15 | MR DUNCAN: Could I take you back to the document, "Employe |
| 16 | asking part-time employees to do once they are employed, | 16 | code of conduct and discipline". The original Chinese |
| 17 | if they are going to take up different or extra other | 17 | version is at page 66 of CTB-2, the translation from |
| 18 | part-time work? What are you asking them to do? | 18 | page 72-2. |
| | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Starting from 1 June, if an applicant | | Could I ask you this. This employee code of conduct |
| 19 20 | comes forward to apply to be a part-time bus captain, he | 20 | and discipline, does it apply to both full-time and |
| 20 | has to fill out a form which spells out the principal | 20 | part-time employees? |
| 21 | employment, the working hours, what hour to what hour, | 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, all of them, yes. |
| 22 | | 22 | MR DUNCAN: If I could take you back to paragraph 26 the |
| 23 24 | and what days of the week he's supposed to work and what | 23 | translation at page 72-7 there's a heading there, |
| | days he is not supposed to work. Then we will be in | 24 | "Outside work", and a reference to what a full-time |
| 25 | a position to ascertain whether he is suitable to become | 23 | |
| | Page 82 | | |
| 1 | | 1 | Page 84 |
| 1 | a part-time bus captain. | 1 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent |
| 2 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for | 2 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do |
| 2 3 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ | 2 3 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? |
| 2 3 4 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If | 2 3 4 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. |
| 2 3 4 5 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were | 2 3 4 5 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrentemployment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Doyou see that?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do.MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself | 2 3 4 5 6 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do.MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that?MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do.MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out the same stuff in the form. If there are some changes, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his outside work during the course of the year between the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out the same stuff in the form. If there are some changes, then the new nature of work will be declared to the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his outside work during the course of the year between the annual declaration; you would have a different sort of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out the same stuff in the form. If there are some changes, then the new nature of work will be declared to the company. That's what we are going to do starting from | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his outside work during the course of the year between the annual declaration; you would have a different sort of form for that? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out the same stuff in the form. If there are some changes, then the new nature of work will be declared to the company. That's what we are going to do starting from 1 June. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his outside work during the course of the year between the annual declaration; you would have a different sort of form for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. That's when conflict of interest |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out the same stuff in the form. If there are some changes, then the new nature of work will be declared to the company. That's what we are going to do starting from 1 June. CHAIRMAN: So this is an enquiry you make when you recruit | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his outside work during the course of the year between the annual declaration; you would have a different sort of form for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. That's when conflict of interest arises, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out the same stuff in the form. If there are some changes, then the new nature of work will be declared to the company. That's what we are going to do starting from 1 June. CHAIRMAN: So this is an enquiry you make when you recruit somebody, and then a year later he's got to confirm what | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his outside work during the course of the year between the annual declaration; you would have a different sort of form for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. That's when conflict of interest arises or the potential of conflict of interest arises, that's where they have to fill that out. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out the same stuff in the form. If there are some changes, then the new nature of work will be declared to the company. That's what we are going to do starting from 1 June. CHAIRMAN: So this is an enquiry you make when you recruit somebody, and then a year later he's got to confirm what the position is? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his outside work during the course of the year between the annual declaration; you would have a different sort of form for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. That's when conflict of interest arises or the potential of conflict of interest arises, that's where they have to fill that out. MR DUNCAN: Right. Let us move away from that and back to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out the same stuff in the form. If there are some changes, then the new nature of work will be declared to the company. That's what we are going to do starting from 1 June. CHAIRMAN: So this is an enquiry you make when you recruit somebody, and then a year later he's got to confirm what the position is? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his outside work during the course of the year between the annual declaration; you would have a different sort of form for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. That's when conflict of interest arises or the potential of conflict of interest arises, that's where they have to fill that out. MR DUNCAN: Right. Let us move away from that and back to your submission, CTB-1, this time at page 61. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out the same stuff in the form. If there are some changes, then the new nature of work will be declared to the company. That's what we are going to do starting from 1 June. CHAIRMAN: So this is an enquiry you make when you recruit somebody, and then a year later he's got to confirm what the position is? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, that's correct, sir. CHAIRMAN: Is there any obligation, proposed obligation, to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his outside work during the course of the year between the annual declaration; you would have a different sort of form for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. That's when conflict of interest arises or the potential of conflict of interest arises, that's where they have to fill that out. MR DUNCAN: Right. Let us move away from that and back to your submission, CTB-1, this time at page 61. May I bring your attention to paragraph 7, headed, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | a part-time bus captain. Say, for instance, if someone has to be working for a dozen hours of work every day, then we will not employ him because there would not be enough rest time. If somebody has to work eight hours a day, and if he were to tell us that maybe he would be making himself available on Saturdays and Sundays to become part-time bus captain, then there will be no problems and we would put him through the normal procedures. If he is suitable, then he would be taken on as part-time bus captain. Other than making the declaration when he first took up the job, every year he has to make the same declaration. If there are no changes, he would fill out the same stuff in the form. If there are some changes, then the new nature of work will be declared to the company. That's what we are going to do starting from 1 June. CHAIRMAN: So this is an enquiry you make when you recruit somebody, and then a year later he's got to confirm what the position is? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | employee should do if he's going to take up concurrent employment, either on a regular or consulting basis. Do you see that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I do. MR DUNCAN: Given what you have told the chairman just a few moments ago, is there any reason why that sort of provision should not apply to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, the part-time staff in our company they are mainly bus captains. Bus captains are working part-time for us. Whatever their principal employment is, the likelihood of any conflict of interest would be negligible. It would be zero, in fact. MR DUNCAN: So the intention is to provide a different sort of form for the part-time employee who changes his outside work during the course of the year between the annual declaration; you would have a different sort of form for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. That's when conflict of interest arises or the potential of conflict of interest arises, that's where they have to fill that out. MR DUNCAN: Right. Let us move away from that and back to your submission, CTB-1, this time at page 61. |

| | Page 85 | | Page 87 |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. | 1 | MR DUNCAN: Have you explored this issue with any other |
| 2 | MR DUNCAN: It's paragraphs (b) and (c) in which I'm | 2 | local bus companies? |
| 3 | interested at the moment. Could you just read through | 3 | MR GARETH NG: Not in that area, no. |
| 4 | those paragraphs to familiarise yourself with what is | 4 | MR DUNCAN: Have you explored this issue by making contact |
| 5 | being communicated to the committee, please. | 5 | with any overseas bus companies? |
| 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have read it, sir. | 6 | MR GARETH NG: No, sir. |
| 7 | MR DUNCAN: You refer to the fact that in March of this | 7 | MR DUNCAN: Are you able to give the committee any idea as |
| 8 | year, a study was commenced to explore the feasibility | 8 | to when you think you might be able to make progress |
| 9 | and effectiveness of conducting a psychological | 9 | with regard to this study? |
| 10 | assessment in order to screen out applicants who either | 10 | MR GARETH NG: As I have said, there is a professor from the |
| 11 | have an inclination to drive aggressively or who are | 11 | mechanical engineering faculty who has said that he |
| 12 | easily provoked and therefore lose control and drive in | 12 | could only meet with us in June, so I believe that the |
| 13 | an aggressive manner. | 13 | earliest would be end of June that we would be able to |
| 14 | What is the progress that has been made with regard | 14 | come back to the committee in relation to the progress. |
| 15 | to that step? | 15 | Thank you. |
| 16 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Gareth Ng, please. | 16 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I'm going to move now from |
| 17 | MR GARETH NG: Chairman, after March, we have started the | 17 | recruitment to the matter of training, the training of |
| 18 | study. Other than downloading the information online | 18 | bus captains. If I could ask you this. Do I understand |
| 19 | regarding the evaluation in the public domain out there, | 19 | correctly that what training is required is entirely |
| 20 | we also had meetings with a practising clinical | 20 | a matter for the company? It's not a matter where you |
| 21 | psychologist and also a psychologist academic. We had | 21 | receive any directive from the Transport Department? |
| 22 | meetings with these two people about the feasibility and | 22 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, decided by the company. |
| 23 | effectiveness of this kind of assessment. | 23 | MR DUNCAN: And there is no scheme, there's no training of |
| 24 | At the present moment, we are trying to meet | 24 | any sort, offered by the government authorities over and |
| 25 | a mechanical engineering professor who has been having | 25 | above or separate from any training scheme which the |
| | | | |
| | Page 86 | | Page 88 |
| 1 | Page 86 a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis | 1 | Page 88 company operates? Is that a correct understanding? |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | |
| | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis | | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? |
| 2 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. | 2 3 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. |
| 2 3 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. | 2 3 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly |
| 2 3 4 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with | 2 3 4 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally |
| 2 3 4 5 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this.Thank you, sir.MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? | 2 3 4 5 6 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir.MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists?MR GARETH NG: Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR DUNCAN: Has he been given a brief? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR DUNCAN: Has he been given a brief? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR GARETH NG: It was on an exploratory basis. We are | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check out with other bus companies how they might go about |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR GARETH NG: It was on an exploratory basis. We are exchanging ideas, our background purposes, our purposes, and what areas we want him to enlighten us on regarding the practices in the industry, in the field. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check out with other bus companies how they might go about their training? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Entirely decided by our company. I just |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR GARETH NG: It was on an exploratory basis. We are exchanging ideas, our background purposes, our purposes, and what areas we want him to enlighten us on regarding the practices in the industry, in the field. MR DUNCAN: When you say "the practice in the industry, in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check out with other bus companies how they might go about their training? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Entirely decided by our company. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR GARETH NG: It was on an exploratory basis. We are exchanging ideas, our background purposes, our purposes, and what areas we want him to enlighten us on regarding the practices in the industry, in the field. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check out with other bus companies how they might go about their training? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Entirely decided by our company. I just |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR GARETH NG: It was on an exploratory basis. We are exchanging ideas, our background purposes, our purposes, and what areas we want him to enlighten us on regarding the practices in the industry, in the field. MR DUNCAN: When you say "the practice in the industry, in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check out with other bus companies how they might go about their training? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Entirely decided by our company. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Entirely decided by our company. MR SAMUEL CHENG: Entirely decided by our company. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR GARETH NG: It was on an exploratory basis. We are exchanging ideas, our background purposes, our purposes, and what areas we want him to enlighten us on regarding the practices in the industry, in the field. MR DUNCAN: When you say "the practice in the industry, in the field", what does "the field" comprise of? Is it | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check out with other bus companies how they might go about their training? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Entirely decided by our company. MR DUNCAN: If we look, please, at CTB-1, page 37. I just want to run through what the current situation is with regard to the training, first of all of persons who |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR GARETH NG: It was on an exploratory basis. We are exchanging ideas, our background purposes, our purposes, and what areas we want him to enlighten us on regarding the practices in the industry, in the field. MR DUNCAN: When you say "the practice in the industry, in the field", what does "the field" comprise of? Is it a Hong Kong field? Is it a China field? What's the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check out with other bus companies how they might go about their training? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Entirely decided by our company. MR DUNCAN: If we look, please, at CTB-1, page 37. I just want to run through what the current situation is with regard to the training, first of all of persons who become full-time bus captains. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR GARETH NG: It was on an exploratory basis. We are exchanging ideas, our background purposes, our purposes, and what areas we want him to enlighten us on regarding the practices in the industry, in the field. MR DUNCAN: When you say "the practice in the industry, in the field", what does "the field" comprise of? Is it a Hong Kong field? Is it a China field? What's the field? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check out with other bus companies how they might go about their training? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Entirely decided by our company. MR DUNCAN: If we look, please, at CTB-1, page 37. I just want to run through what the current situation is with regard to the training, first of all of persons who become full-time bus captains. Do we have page 37 available? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. We can see that. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. So we see that a (i), full-time bus |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | a lot of expertise regarding the EQ management vis-a-vis driving, and we try to meet him about this. Thank you, sir. MR DUNCAN: The meetings that you have had, are these with local psychologists? MR GARETH NG: Yes. MR DUNCAN: And the professor, have you actually identified the professor? Do you have somebody particular in mind? I don't need a name. I just need whether you have actually identified somebody. MR GARETH NG: He is a professor from CUHK, Chinese University of Hong Kong, in the faculty of psychology. MR GARETH NG: It was on an exploratory basis. We are exchanging ideas, our background purposes, our purposes, and what areas we want him to enlighten us on regarding the practices in the industry, in the field. MR DUNCAN: When you say "the practice in the industry, in the field", what does "the field" comprise of? Is it a Hong Kong field? Is it a China field? What's the field? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | company operates? Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: And because of that, do I understand correctly that whatever training you provide is totally independent of what training might be provided by other franchised bus operators in Hong Kong? MR SAMUEL CHENG: We are only responsible for the training of our own company. MR DUNCAN: With regard to what training is required, are these decisions made solely by your company, or would you make them after consultation with perhaps some of your counterparts in overseas jurisdictions, other bus companies? Is it entirely your decision or do you check out with other bus companies how they might go about their training? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Entirely decided by our company. MR DUNCAN: If we look, please, at CTB-1, page 37. I just want to run through what the current situation is with regard to the training, first of all of persons who become full-time bus captains. Do we have page 37 available? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. We can see that. |

| 1 | Page 89 | | Page 91 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | examination which is required by the Transport | 1 | So, for the two-day driving training, it's mainly |
| 2 | Department. If he doesn't pass, he has another five | 2 | route training. |
| 3 | days of training. Once he's passed that and obtained | 3 | MR DUNCAN: So he would receive two days' training |
| 4 | the licence, employment is offered and induction | 4 | irrespective of the degree of experience that he's had |
| 5 | training is arranged. | 5 | in driving a bus? It doesn't matter whether he's had |
| 6 | Is that correct? | 6 | one month or ten years; he still just gets the two days? |
| 7 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 7 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: In relation to the driving experience of |
| 8 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. And that induction training consists | 8 | heavy vehicles or large vehicles, if he is not too |
| 9 | of two parts. The first is a one-day classroom | 9 | experienced, we are not going to take him on. In other |
| 10 | training, and the second is 10 to 15 days of driving | 10 | words, for those who would like to be part-time bus |
| 11 | training. | 11 | captains, those that we engage, they are all |
| 12 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 12 | experienced. |
| 13 | MR DUNCAN: Then if we go down to (ii), those who become | 13 | MR DUNCAN: Sorry, do you want to refer to something else |
| 14 | full-time bus captains but already have a bus driving | 14 | there? |
| 15 | licence, they will be provided with the induction | 15 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. Well, while we are still on this |
| 16 | training. | 16 | page, towards the end, we have got some supplementary |
| 17 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 17 | information. Whether we are talking about full-time or |
| 18 | MR DUNCAN: The one day in the classroom and the 10 to | 18 | part-time bus captain, after the bus captain has |
| 19 | 15 days of driving training? | 19 | completed all the training, he will be assessed by our |
| 20 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 20 | driving instructor. If the assessment is not |
| 21 | MR DUNCAN: As a matter of interest, is there much movement | 21 | satisfactory, there will be further training for the bus |
| 22 | amongst bus captains from one bus company to another in | 22 | captain. |
| 23 | Hong Kong? | 23 | Therefore, as far as part-time bus captains are |
| 24 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, they do transfer, but not too many. | 24 | concerned, yes, indeed they get two days, but after |
| 25 | MR DUNCAN: Just going back to page 37, moving to the | 25 | training them for two days, if they cannot pass the |
| | Page 90 | | Page 92 |
| | | | |
| 1 | question of part-time bus captains who have a bus | 1 | assessment, such a bus captain would not be deployed to |
| 1 2 | question of part-time bus captains who have a bus driving licence, do I take it from the headings here | 1 2 | assessment, such a bus captain would not be deployed to drive on the road. |
| | | | |
| 2 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here | 2 | drive on the road. |
| 2 3 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless | 2 3 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't |
| 2 3 4 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him | 2 3 4 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were |
| 2 3 4 5 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make | 2 3 4 5 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct | 2 3 4 5 6 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is that correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to be franchised bus captains for other companies. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to be franchised bus captains for other companies. So these are the two main sources, and we believe |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: As opposed to the 10 to 15 days of driving | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to be franchised bus captains for other companies. So these are the two main sources, and we believe they possess adequate experience in driving buses. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: As opposed to the 10 to 15 days of driving training which the full-time driver gets. Is that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to be franchised bus captains for other companies. So these are the two main sources, and we believe they possess adequate experience in driving buses. MR DUNCAN: They don't get the classroom training before |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: As opposed to the 10 to 15 days of driving training which the full-time driver gets. Is that a correct understanding? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to be franchised bus captains for other companies. So these are the two main sources, and we believe they possess adequate experience in driving buses. MR DUNCAN: They don't get the classroom training before they are able to take up their duties; is that correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: As opposed to the 10 to 15 days of driving training which the full-time driver gets. Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, your understanding is correct. This | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to be franchised bus captains for other companies. So these are the two main sources, and we believe they possess adequate experience in driving buses. MR DUNCAN: They don't get the classroom training before they are able to take up their duties; is that correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: As opposed to the 10 to 15 days of driving training which the full-time driver gets. Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, your understanding is correct. This is because for someone who would like to become | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to be franchised bus captains for other companies. So these are the two main sources, and we believe they possess adequate experience in driving buses. MR DUNCAN: They don't get the classroom training before they are able to take up their duties; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not as of now, but later on we are going to make arrangements for them to be given classroom |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: As opposed to the 10 to 15 days of driving training which the full-time driver gets. Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, your understanding is correct. This is because for someone who would like to become a part-time captain with us, he must be somebody who is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to be franchised bus captains for other companies. So these are the two main sources, and we believe they possess adequate experience in driving buses. MR DUNCAN: They don't get the classroom training before they are able to take up their duties; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not as of now, but later on we are going to make arrangements for them to be given classroom training which will cover customer service and EQ |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: As opposed to the 10 to 15 days of driving training which the full-time driver gets. Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, your understanding is correct. This is because for someone who would like to become a part-time captain with us, he must be somebody who is already driving a bus or a heavy vehicle. In other | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to be franchised bus captains for other companies. So these are the two main sources, and we believe they possess adequate experience in driving buses. MR DUNCAN: They don't get the classroom training before they are able to take up their duties; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not as of now, but later on we are going to make arrangements for them to be given classroom training which will cover customer service and EQ management as well. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | driving licence, do I take it from the headings here that you wouldn't take on a part-time bus captain unless he held a bus driving licence? You wouldn't provide him with the 15 days' driving training which you make available to full-time applicants; is that a correct understanding? You only take part-time people on if they are already holders of a bus driving licence? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. All part-time bus captains must possess bus driving licences before we would consider employing them. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. Now, as far as those persons are concerned, they will be provided with two days of driving training; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Correct. MR DUNCAN: As opposed to the 10 to 15 days of driving training which the full-time driver gets. Is that a correct understanding? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, your understanding is correct. This is because for someone who would like to become a part-time captain with us, he must be somebody who is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | drive on the road. MR DUNCAN: You said a few moments ago that you wouldn't employ somebody on a part-time basis unless they were very experienced. Can you give us some idea as to what sort of experience would be required? Is there any criterion for that? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not so much a particular criterion. For experience part-time bus captains, some of them were previously bus captains. They were former franchised bus captains. They might have worked for us in the past; they left for a period of time. But in fact they have had a lot of experience. That's the first group. The second group, they may be retirees who used to be franchised bus captains for other companies. So these are the two main sources, and we believe they possess adequate experience in driving buses. MR DUNCAN: They don't get the classroom training before they are able to take up their duties; is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not as of now, but later on we are going to make arrangements for them to be given classroom training which will cover customer service and EQ |

| | Page 93 | | Page 95 |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | one become a driving instructor in your company? | 1 | assigned to the routes that they have been trained." |
| 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: First of all, he must have obtained | 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, correct. |
| 3 | a driving instructor licence from the TD for driving | 3 | MR DUNCAN: In the course of being trained to be a bus |
| 4 | vehicles of the same type as that in our company. Then | 4 | driver, how many routes would a bus driver be required |
| 5 | he may become a driving instructor. And for our driving | 5 | to undertake? |
| 6 | instructors, most of them or all of them have been very | 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung who has detailed |
| 7 | experienced bus captains and they have been driving | 7 | information. |
| 8 | instructors for a long time. | 8 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: It would depend on which depot he is |
| 9 | Thank you. | 9 | assigned to. Some three routes, some four, some five. |
| 10 | MR DUNCAN: How many driving instructors does the company | 10 | Even for five routes, some of the routes are duplicated. |
| 11 | employ? | 11 | In other words, the starting point and the end point may |
| 12 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Currently, there are 15 who are full-time | 12 | be different but a lot of the routes will be |
| 13 | driving instructors, two part-time driving instructors. | 13 | overlapping. Let's say Moreton Terrace, they start from |
| 14 | In addition, we have five bus captains in the near | 14 | Moreton Terrace in Causeway Bay, going to the south, and |
| 15 | future will take an examination with the Transport | 15 | will go through the Aberdeen Tunnel, and the route |
| 16 | Department so as to get the driving instructor licence. | 16 | before the tunnel would be the same, and then they split |
| 17 | Thank you. | 17 | up, some would go to Wah Kwai, Wah Fu, and some would go |
| 18 | MR DUNCAN: Now we turn the page to page 38 of the bundle, | 18 | to South Horizons. |
| 19 | so it's CTB-1/38. We see the topic of "Refresher | 19 | MR DUNCAN: So would he be then stuck with those routes |
| 20 | training", and the statement that you provide refresher | 20 | forever? |
| 21 | training to in-service full-time bus captains, and it is | 21 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: They would be driving on these routes for |
| 22 | said: | 22 | some time, maybe a couple of months, and thereafter they |
| 23 | "We pledged to the [Transport Department] that the | 23 | will be redeployed to other routes. |
| 24 | refresher training should be provided to every | 24 | For these routes, we categorise them as more |
| 25 | in-service full-time bus captain at least once every | 25 | straightforward routes. The number of stops would be |
| | Page 94 | | Page 96 |
| | | | |
| 1 | 3 years. | 1 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less |
| 1 2 | 3 years. Only classroom training is provided" | 1 2 | - |
| | - | | smaller, and the road conditions would be less |
| 2 | Only classroom training is provided" | 2 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We |
| 2 3 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. | 2 3 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving |
| 2 3 4 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same | 2 3 4 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed |
| 2 3 4 5 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the | 2 3 4 5 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | smaller, and the road conditions would be lesscomplicated. Things would be more straightforward. Wewould let them familiarise themselves with the drivingskills and the routes, and then they would be deployedto other routes.MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a newroute, is he provided with familiarisation process, or |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | smaller, and the road conditions would be lesscomplicated. Things would be more straightforward. Wewould let them familiarise themselves with the drivingskills and the routes, and then they would be deployedto other routes.MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a newroute, is he provided with familiarisation process, ordoes he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe something had occurred that would be of reference value to them, some traffic accidents, and we would bring up these cases and share with them during the classroom | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the route. If he is familiar with the route, then we will let him drive on the route, but if he is unfamiliar with the route, then we will arrange him to ride on a serving |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe something had occurred that would be of reference value to them, some traffic accidents, and we would bring up | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the route. If he is familiar with the route, then we will let him drive on the route, but if he is unfamiliar with the route, then we will arrange him to ride on a serving bus to get him familiar with all the bus stops en route |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe something had occurred that would be of reference value to them, some traffic accidents, and we would bring up these cases and share with them during the classroom training. That way, we will try to tell them how to avoid these kinds of accidents. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the route. If he is familiar with the route, then we will let him drive on the route, but if he is unfamiliar with the route, then we will arrange him to ride on a serving |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe something had occurred that would be of reference value to them, some traffic accidents, and we would bring up these cases and share with them during the classroom training. That way, we will try to tell them how to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways. We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the route. If he is familiar with the route, then we will let him drive on the route, but if he is unfamiliar with the route, then we will arrange him to ride on a serving bus to get him familiar with all the bus stops en route and how he should go about taking on this route. This is how we deal with it now. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe something had occurred that would be of reference value to them, some traffic accidents, and we would bring up these cases and share with them during the classroom training. That way, we will try to tell them how to avoid these kinds of accidents. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the route. If he is familiar with the route, then we will let him drive on the route, but if he is unfamiliar with the route, then we will arrange him to ride on a serving bus to get him familiar with all the bus stops en route and how he should go about taking on this route. This is how we deal with it now. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe something had occurred that would be of reference value to them, some traffic accidents, and we would bring up these cases and share with them during the classroom training. That way, we will try to tell them how to avoid these kinds of accidents. MR DUNCAN: When was the pledge given to the Transport Department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: That was many years ago. We don't have | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the route. If he is familiar with the route, then we will let him drive on the route, but if he is unfamiliar with the route, then we will arrange him to ride on a serving bus to get him familiar with all the bus stops en route and how he should go about taking on this route. This is how we deal with it now. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe something had occurred that would be of reference value to them, some traffic accidents, and we would bring up these cases and share with them during the classroom training. That way, we will try to tell them how to avoid these kinds of accidents. MR DUNCAN: When was the pledge given to the Transport Department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: That was many years ago. We don't have the precise information with us now. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the route. If he is familiar with the route, then we will let him drive on the route, but if he is unfamiliar with the route, then we will arrange him to ride on a serving bus to get him familiar with all the bus stops en route and how he should go about taking on this route. This is how we deal with it now. MR DUNCAN: If I understand correctly from your submissions, the company utilises buses from three different bus suppliers. Is that correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe something had occurred that would be of reference value to them, some traffic accidents, and we would bring up these cases and share with them during the classroom training. That way, we will try to tell them how to avoid these kinds of accidents. MR DUNCAN: When was the pledge given to the Transport Department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: That was many years ago. We don't have the precise information with us now. MR DUNCAN: Just going back to the previous page for | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the route. If he is familiar with the route, then we will let him drive on the route, but if he is unfamiliar with the route, then we will arrange him to ride on a serving bus to get him familiar with all the bus stops en route and how he should go about taking on this route. This is how we deal with it now. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe something had occurred that would be of reference value to them, some traffic accidents, and we would bring up these cases and share with them during the classroom training. That way, we will try to tell them how to avoid these kinds of accidents. MR DUNCAN: When was the pledge given to the Transport Department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: That was many years ago. We don't have the precise information with us now. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the route. If he is familiar with the route, then we will let him drive on the route, but if he is unfamiliar with the route, then we will arrange him to ride on a serving bus to get him familiar with all the bus stops en route and how he should go about taking on this route. This is how we deal with it now. MR DUNCAN: If I understand correctly from your submissions, the company utilises buses from three different bus suppliers. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Li. MR PAUL LI: Yes, that's correct, sir. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Only classroom training is provided" And you then go on to describe the course contents. Now, the classroom training, is this the same classroom training that is provided as part of the induction training, when a person first joins the company? Is that the sort of material which is covered? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, most of them are the same. However, in the last sentence of this submission, we look at the analysis of traffic accidents. From the first inception with us to the training, it may be one or two years already, and within these one or two years, maybe something had occurred that would be of reference value to them, some traffic accidents, and we would bring up these cases and share with them during the classroom training. That way, we will try to tell them how to avoid these kinds of accidents. MR DUNCAN: When was the pledge given to the Transport Department? MR SAMUEL CHENG: That was many years ago. We don't have the precise information with us now. MR DUNCAN: Just going back to the previous page for | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | smaller, and the road conditions would be less complicated. Things would be more straightforward. We would let them familiarise themselves with the driving skills and the routes, and then they would be deployed to other routes. MR DUNCAN: So if a driver is required to take on a new route, is he provided with familiarisation process, or does he, to coin a phrase, learn on the job? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Chung. MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new routes, we have a number of ways We see whether he has been instructed about the route or whether he has declared that he is familiar with the route. If he is familiar with the route, then we will let him drive on the route, but if he is unfamiliar with the route, then we will arrange him to ride on a serving bus to get him familiar with all the bus stops en route and how he should go about taking on this route. This is how we deal with it now. MR DUNCAN: If I understand correctly from your submissions, the company utilises buses from three different bus suppliers. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Mr Li. |

different it is from the original buses that he's

| Volvo and MAN. | 1 | familiar with. Let's say there are some electric buses, |
|---|--|--|
| MR DUNCAN: Again, if I understand matters correctly, these | 2 | the control, the buttons and everything are different, |
| individual companies will have different models from | 3 | so it would take a longer time. |
| time to time? | 4 | When we order the buses, we require the suppliers, |
| MR PAUL LI: Yes. | 5 | for the control panel and so on, we try to have the |
| MR DUNCAN: So, when a bus captain undertakes his initial | 6 | system standardised instead of having different control |
| training, how is it determined which bus he does his | 7 | mechanisms. That's to facilitate the familiarisation. |
| training on, which model? | 8 | MR DUNCAN: If we go back to page 38 of the bundle, so |
| MR SAMUEL CHENG: I defer to Mr Chung, please. | 9 | CTB-1/38, you then provided the committee with a section |
| MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We look at the routes that are going to | 10 | on "Remedial training". |
| be deployed and the types of buses that will be used. | 11 | CHAIRMAN: Before you embark on that, Mr Duncan, now you |
| For a new recruit, we would coach him on a number of | 12 | have gone back to that page Mr Cheng, can I ask you |
| models. For the 15 days, other than coaching him about | 13 | this. Under the heading "Refresher training", and from |
| the routes, every day we would coach him on the | 14 | what you've said in evidence, the refresher training is |
| different models of buses. | 15 | provided for full-time bus captains at least once every |
| So, for the 15 days of training, he would be | 16 | three years. How is it that that time period was |
| familiar with different models of buses. | 17 | decided, rather than, for example, once a year? |
| MR DUNCAN: I think you mentioned a few moments ago perhaps | 18 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: We don't feel that there is a need for |
| four to five routes during the course of the training. | 19 | them to come back every year, not that frequent. |
| Is that correct? | 20 | CHAIRMAN: Are you aware of the practices of other bus |
| MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Yes, correct, sir. | 21 | companies in Hong Kong in this regard? |
| MR DUNCAN: So how many different models of buses would you | 22 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mr Chairman, as far as I understand, |
| expect a trainee to encounter during his training | 23 | other bus operators have the pledge with the TD that it |
| period? | 24 | is once every three years. |
| MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Yes, a moment ago we said that there are | 25 | CHAIRMAN: And are you aware of practices in overseas |
| Page 98 | | Page 100 |
| | 1 | |
| three suppliers. Most of the buses are the Alexander Dennis model, to be followed by Volvo. These are the | $\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$ | jurisdictions as far as this is concerned? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: We didn't make the comparison. |
| main suppliers. In the course of the training, mostly | $\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$ | CHAIRMAN: Thank you. |
| we would use ADL, Alexander Dennis, for training | 4 | MR DUNCAN: Another point with regard to refresher training. |
| purposes. | | |
| | | |
| | 5 | Do I understand correctly from that section that no |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? | 6 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are | 6 7 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. | 6 7 8 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus.MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new | 6 7 8 9 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus.MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there | 6 7 8 9 10 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus.MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus.MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. MR DUNCAN: What does that training consist of? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope we can arrange for a suitable time as soon as possible, |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. MR DUNCAN: What does that training consist of? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: The driving instructors would show the | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope we can arrange for a suitable time as soon as possible, to facilitate the part-time drivers to come for these |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. MR DUNCAN: What does that training consist of? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: The driving instructors would show the meters, the seats and all the instruments, all the | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope we can arrange for a suitable time as soon as possible, to facilitate the part-time drivers to come for these refresher training. |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. MR DUNCAN: What does that training consist of? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: The driving instructors would show the meters, the seats and all the instruments, all the buttons, on the meters, all the warning signals, warning | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope we can arrange for a suitable time as soon as possible, to facilitate the part-time drivers to come for these refresher training. MR DUNCAN: Have you made any contact with the part-time |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. MR DUNCAN: What does that training consist of? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: The driving instructors would show the meters, the seats and all the instruments, all the buttons, on the meters, all the warning signals, warning lights, and under the guidance of the instructor they | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope we can arrange for a suitable time as soon as possible, to facilitate the part-time drivers to come for these refresher training. MR DUNCAN: Have you made any contact with the part-time drivers yet in that regard? |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. MR DUNCAN: What does that training consist of? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: The driving instructors would show the meters, the seats and all the instruments, all the buttons, on the meters, all the warning signals, warning lights, and under the guidance of the instructor they would be allowed to drive some distances to familiarise | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope we can arrange for a suitable time as soon as possible, to facilitate the part-time drivers to come for these refresher training. MR DUNCAN: Have you made any contact with the part-time drivers yet in that regard? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Not yet, no. |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. MR DUNCAN: What does that training consist of? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: The driving instructors would show the meters, the seats and all the instruments, all the buttons, on the meters, all the warning signals, warning lights, and under the guidance of the instructor they would be allowed to drive some distances to familiarise themselves with the operation. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope we can arrange for a suitable time as soon as possible, to facilitate the part-time drivers to come for these refresher training. MR DUNCAN: Have you made any contact with the part-time drivers yet in that regard? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Not yet, no. MR DUNCAN: If you then turn to "Remedial training", please, |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. MR DUNCAN: What does that training consist of? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: The driving instructors would show the meters, the seats and all the instruments, all the buttons, on the meters, all the warning signals, warning lights, and under the guidance of the instructor they would be allowed to drive some distances to familiarise themselves with the operation. MR DUNCAN: So would that be half a day's work, a day's work | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope we can arrange for a suitable time as soon as possible, to facilitate the part-time drivers to come for these refresher training. MR DUNCAN: Have you made any contact with the part-time drivers yet in that regard? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Not yet, no. MR DUNCAN: If you then turn to "Remedial training", please, page 38. In the first paragraph, you refer to the fact |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. MR DUNCAN: What does that training consist of? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: The driving instructors would show the meters, the seats and all the instruments, all the buttons, on the meters, all the warning signals, warning lights, and under the guidance of the instructor they would be allowed to drive some distances to familiarise themselves with the operation. MR DUNCAN: So would that be half a day's work, a day's work or? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope we can arrange for a suitable time as soon as possible, to facilitate the part-time drivers to come for these refresher training. MR DUNCAN: Have you made any contact with the part-time drivers yet in that regard? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Not yet, no. MR DUNCAN: If you then turn to "Remedial training", please, page 38. In the first paragraph, you refer to the fact that both companies require full-time and part-time bus |
| MR DUNCAN: Any reason for that? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Mainly because most of the buses are Alexander Dennis's bus. MR DUNCAN: And what if a driver is required to drive a new bus on a new route subsequently in his career? Is there any training provided for the new type of bus? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: If there are new models that the bus captain has to drive, we will arrange for training to be provided. MR DUNCAN: What does that training consist of? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: The driving instructors would show the meters, the seats and all the instruments, all the buttons, on the meters, all the warning signals, warning lights, and under the guidance of the instructor they would be allowed to drive some distances to familiarise themselves with the operation. MR DUNCAN: So would that be half a day's work, a day's work | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | refresher training is currently provided to part-time employees? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not for the time being, no. However, later on, we are going to provide that to the part-time workers. MR DUNCAN: When you say "later on", when? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Well, that we have to discuss with the part-time drivers, because they hold down a principal employment. We have to work out the time. But we hope we can arrange for a suitable time as soon as possible, to facilitate the part-time drivers to come for these refresher training. MR DUNCAN: Have you made any contact with the part-time drivers yet in that regard? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Not yet, no. MR DUNCAN: If you then turn to "Remedial training", please, page 38. In the first paragraph, you refer to the fact |

Page 97

Day 03

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

there is then a points system which will determine

| | Page 101 | | Page 103 |
|----|---|------|---|
| 1 | whether a remedial training course is required. | 1 | a similar incident, then we will escalate the |
| 2 | Do you see that? | 2 | disciplinary action. It may even result in dismissal. |
| 3 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. | 3 | MR DUNCAN: Is that figure a cause of concern for the |
| 4 | MR DUNCAN: Now, are you totally reliant then on the bus | 4 | company, that that proportion would be disciplined for |
| 5 | captains to report their driving points? | 5 | blameworthy accidents subsequent to receiving remedial |
| 6 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: For the precise operation, I defer to | 6 | training? Is that a matter of concern? |
| 7 | Mr Ng, please. | 7 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: I agree, it is a matter of concern. |
| 8 | MR GARETH NG: Chairman, for the bus captains, they have the | 8 | MR DUNCAN: Has the company addressed how the situation |
| 9 | obligation to make the declaration. That's number one. | 9 | might be improved? Does something need to be done to |
| 10 | Number two, every single month we would random | 10 | the remedial training, for example? |
| 11 | check. We will randomly select some bus captains and | 11 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: I think this is one of the directions. We |
| 12 | they have to sign a consent form for us to check the | 12 | need to carry out a further analysis as to why, despite |
| 13 | points record with the Transport Department. | 13 | attending the remedial training, they are still involved |
| 14 | Thank you, sir. | 14 | in accidents. In fact, each accident has its own cause. |
| 15 | MR DUNCAN: How long has that system been in place, that | 15 | They are different, and we need to go back to carry out |
| 16 | system of registration with the Transport Department? | 16 | a more detailed analysis. |
| 17 | MR GARETH NG: My recollection is it has been so for a few | 17 | MR DUNCAN: Are you planning to do that? |
| 18 | years. It should be five years. | 18 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. |
| 19 | MR DUNCAN: Have you encountered any faults in the system a | : 19 | MR DUNCAN: Now, could I raise the matter of simulator |
| 20 | all? Have people suffered from incurring points but not | 20 | training. We all know that pilots of aeroplanes, as |
| 21 | reported to you? Have you come across that at all? | 21 | part of their training, operate simulators. Is there |
| 22 | MR GARETH NG: Yes. When we find this out, we will resort | 22 | a similar system available for a person who wishes to |
| 23 | to disciplinary action. | 23 | take on the responsibility of driving a bus, which often |
| 24 | MR DUNCAN: You have a need for that from time to time, do | 24 | involves as many passengers as you would find on |
| 25 | you? Has that actually happened? | 25 | an aeroplane? Is there such a system? |
| | Page 102 | | Page 104 |
| 1 | MR GARETH NG: I remember that it did happen. Sorry, it did | 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: We don't have such a system, because we |
| 2 | happen but not too many. | 2 | believe that for someone to practise driving, it is |
| 3 | MR DUNCAN: If I could refer you to the third paragraph | 3 | better to drive a real bus on a real road in reality. |
| 4 | under that heading, "Remedial training", please: | 4 | That's the better version. |
| 5 | "In 2016, 198 bus captains attended the remedial | 5 | CHAIRMAN: But to answer the question directly, do such |
| 6 | training." | 6 | systems exist? |
| 7 | I just want to understand the sentence which | 7 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: We don't have it in our company, but |
| 8 | follows: | 8 | I have heard that it does exist. |
| 9 | "76.3 per cent of these bus captains did not have | 9 | MR DUNCAN: What have you heard? |
| 10 | been disciplined for blameworthy accidents in the | 10 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: In the past, I heard there was another bus |
| 11 | subsequent 6 months." | 11 | company which had such a simulator. |
| 12 | I think there's a grammatical error in there | 12 | MR DUNCAN: Which was this company? |
| 13 | somewhere, but do I understand this correctly, that if | 13 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: KMB. I heard about that. I didn't see it |
| 14 | 76.3 per cent have not been disciplined for blameworthy | 14 | myself. |
| 15 | accidents in the subsequent six months, does it follow | 15 | MR DUNCAN: Have you heard of any bus companies overseas |
| 16 | that some 23.7 per cent have been disciplined, even | 16 | operating a simulator system? |
| 17 | after remedial training; is that how I should read that? | 17 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, I have heard that Singapore has got |
| 18 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, you are right. | 18 | this system. |
| 19 | MR DUNCAN: So these persons have incurred eight or more | 19 | MR DUNCAN: And where did you hear that from? |
| 20 | points, they've been through remedial training, and | 20 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Just now, my colleague sitting next to me, |
| 21 | notwithstanding that, they've had to be disciplined | 21 | Mr Chung, told me so. |
| - | | | (HAIPMAN: Are you aware that in Singapore the government |
| 22 | subsequently? | 22 | CHAIRMAN: Are you aware that in Singapore the government |
| 23 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, they did, but of course we have to | 23 | takes on the responsibility for training bus captains? |
| | | | |

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

| | Page 105 | | Page 107 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | that. Well, two years ago my colleague went to | 1 | CHAIRMAN: I don't think we were told it was the bus |
| 2 | Singapore to visit their simulator system, and he also | 2 | supplier. It was the black box supplier. |
| 3 | looked at the operations of the Land Transport Authority | 3 | MR DUNCAN: I beg your pardon. |
| 4 | in Singapore. | 4 | CHAIRMAN: The black box supplier is NEC, is it not? Is |
| 5 | Thank you. | 5 | that right? |
| 6 | MR DUNCAN: So your colleague went to Singapore? | 6 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: (Nodded head). |
| 7 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. | 7 | CHAIRMAN: So NEC invited you to this UITP. Can you give us |
| 8 | MR DUNCAN: Is this sent by the company? | 8 | the meaning of that acronym? |
| 9 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Yes, sent by our company. | 9 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: UITP, the international transport |
| 10 | MR DUNCAN: And what level was he at? Was he a senior | 10 | organisation. |
| 11 | manager in the company? | 11 | CHAIRMAN: What's the acronym? International Transport? |
| 12 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Yes, a manager. | 12 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: I'm not too sure but I can provide the |
| 13 | MR DUNCAN: Did he come back and write a report as to what | 13 | information later. |
| 14 | he had seen, and so on? | 14 | CHAIRMAN: It has a website, doesn't it, public transport? |
| 15 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: After they have returned, they did give | 15 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. |
| 16 | a presentation to me. | 16 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: My colleague is trying to look it up right |
| 17 | MR DUNCAN: Was that in writing? | 17 | now. |
| 18 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: No. It was a presentation. Other than | 18 | CHAIRMAN: Very well. If you get the answer, tell us. |
| 19 | looking at the simulator, they also looked at the bus | 19 | And it was on the occasion of this visit that you |
| 20 | operation in Singapore. | 20 | took the opportunity, because you were in Singapore, to |
| 21 | MR DUNCAN: And what was the thrust of what he had to say | 21 | examine the bus simulator, and at whose suggestion was |
| 22 | about the simulator? | 22 | that? |
| 23 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: As the chair has said, for this | 23 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: It was NEC which made the suggestion. |
| 24 | simulator, it was subsidised by the government. This is | 24 | MR DUNCAN: Did you yourself attend that? |
| 25 | because the simulator is rather expensive. Then, for | 25 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: I didn't. |
| | Page 106 | | Page 108 |
| 1 | this simulator training, different scenarios would be | 1 | MR DUNCAN: It was your colleague who subsequently gave you |
| 2 | shown on the screen, so as to test the response of the | 2 | a report; is that correct? |
| 3 | driver. | 3 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. |
| 4 | MR DUNCAN: I'm sorry, this was two years ago, did you say? | 4 | MR DUNCAN: But did I understand you to say earlier that the |
| 5 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. | 5 | government had provided some sort of subsidy for this? |
| 6 | MR DUNCAN: Right. Whose idea was this? Was it your | 6 | CHAIRMAN: I think he was suggesting the Singapore |
| 7 | company's idea or was it the idea of the government that | 7 | government subsidised the use of this training facility. |
| 8 | this be looked at? | 8 | Is that right? |
| 9 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: I'm not sure whether it was an initiative | 9 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Yes, that's how I understood it. |
| 10 | from the Singaporean government or an initiative from | 10 | CHAIRMAN: Because they provide the training of bus |
| 11 | the Singaporean bus company. | 11 | captains; it's not done by the bus companies, it's done |
| | | | |
| 12 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some | 12 | by the government of Singapore, through the Land |
| 12 13 | | 12 13 | by the government of Singapore, through the Land Transport Authority. Is that correct? |
| | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some | | |
| 13 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some other organisation? | 13 | Transport Authority. Is that correct? |
| 13 14 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some other organisation?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: You mean the Singapore visit? | 13 14 | Transport Authority. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. |
| 13 14 15 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some other organisation?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: You mean the Singapore visit?MR DUNCAN: Yes. I mean was this something that your | 13 14 15 | Transport Authority. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. CHAIRMAN: Before we leave the topic if that's what you |
| 13 14 15 16 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some other organisation?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: You mean the Singapore visit?MR DUNCAN: Yes. I mean was this something that your company came up with, or was it provided to you by | 13 14 15 16 | Transport Authority. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. CHAIRMAN: Before we leave the topic if that's what you were about to do, Mr Duncan |
| 13 14 15 16 17 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some other organisation?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: You mean the Singapore visit?MR DUNCAN: Yes. I mean was this something that your company came up with, or was it provided to you by somebody else as a proposal? | 13 14 15 16 17 | Transport Authority. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. CHAIRMAN: Before we leave the topic if that's what you were about to do, Mr Duncan MR DUNCAN: Sure. CHAIRMAN: your colleague came back and reported to you, and so far you have told us one element of the report, |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some other organisation?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: You mean the Singapore visit?MR DUNCAN: Yes. I mean was this something that your company came up with, or was it provided to you by somebody else as a proposal?MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For this visit, our black box supplier | 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Transport Authority. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. CHAIRMAN: Before we leave the topic if that's what you were about to do, Mr Duncan MR DUNCAN: Sure. CHAIRMAN: your colleague came back and reported to you, |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some other organisation? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: You mean the Singapore visit? MR DUNCAN: Yes. I mean was this something that your company came up with, or was it provided to you by somebody else as a proposal? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For this visit, our black box supplier had a UITP conference in Singapore, so they invited us | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Transport Authority. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. CHAIRMAN: Before we leave the topic if that's what you were about to do, Mr Duncan MR DUNCAN: Sure. CHAIRMAN: your colleague came back and reported to you, and so far you have told us one element of the report, |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some other organisation? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: You mean the Singapore visit? MR DUNCAN: Yes. I mean was this something that your company came up with, or was it provided to you by somebody else as a proposal? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For this visit, our black box supplier had a UITP conference in Singapore, so they invited us to go there to participate. So outside of the conference we made arrangements to visit the authorities and look at the simulator. | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Transport Authority. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. CHAIRMAN: Before we leave the topic if that's what you were about to do, Mr Duncan MR DUNCAN: Sure. CHAIRMAN: your colleague came back and reported to you, and so far you have told us one element of the report, that it was rather expensive. Was there anything else he reported? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: My colleague reported that the simulator |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some other organisation? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: You mean the Singapore visit? MR DUNCAN: Yes. I mean was this something that your company came up with, or was it provided to you by somebody else as a proposal? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For this visit, our black box supplier had a UITP conference in Singapore, so they invited us to go there to participate. So outside of the conference we made arrangements to visit the authorities and look at the simulator. MR DUNCAN: So it was the bus supplier who suggested you | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Transport Authority. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. CHAIRMAN: Before we leave the topic if that's what you were about to do, Mr Duncan MR DUNCAN: Sure. CHAIRMAN: your colleague came back and reported to you, and so far you have told us one element of the report, that it was rather expensive. Was there anything else he reported? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: My colleague reported that the simulator wasn't real enough, the simulator couldn't move, and |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Was it an initiative of your company or some other organisation? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: You mean the Singapore visit? MR DUNCAN: Yes. I mean was this something that your company came up with, or was it provided to you by somebody else as a proposal? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For this visit, our black box supplier had a UITP conference in Singapore, so they invited us to go there to participate. So outside of the conference we made arrangements to visit the authorities and look at the simulator. | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Transport Authority. Is that correct? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: Correct. CHAIRMAN: Before we leave the topic if that's what you were about to do, Mr Duncan MR DUNCAN: Sure. CHAIRMAN: your colleague came back and reported to you, and so far you have told us one element of the report, that it was rather expensive. Was there anything else he reported? MR WILLIAM CHUNG: My colleague reported that the simulator |

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

| EI | PENDENT REVIEW COMMITTEE ON HONG KONG'S FRANCHISED BUS SERVICE | | Day 03 |
|----|--|----|--|
| | Page 109 | | Page 111 |
| | bus simulator? | 1 | bus captains when we make arrangement for them to sit |
| | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: That I'm not aware of. | 2 | through this kind of training. And in each of these |
| | CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Duncan. | 3 | areas, we have to look at the actual timing. |
| | MR DUNCAN: Thank you, Mr Chairman. | 4 | MR DUNCAN: So the review itself, was this done in writing, |
| | So, after that, did you carry the matter forward at | 5 | through communications, memos, and so forth, or did you |
| , | all within the company, as to whether any further | 6 | have a sit-down meeting, or what was the process? |
| , | consideration should be given to engaging some sort of | 7 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: We have just had the first meeting. We do |
| | simulation? | 8 | have the minutes. After the meeting, we have the |
| | MR SAMUEL CHENG: No, we didn't consider adopting it. | 9 | supervisor or the senior manager who would be following |
|) | CHAIRMAN: That's because of a preference you have for | 10 | up. Maybe there would be more than one supervisor would |
| | reality practice driving; is that right, Mr Cheng? | 11 | be in charge. And they would be tasked to see when |
| 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: That's correct, sir. | 12 | these are implemented, all the details that will be |
| 3 | MR DUNCAN: Now, if we could move from the current training | 13 | involved. |
| ŀ | to what you propose for the future, and you have | 14 | Once we have identified all the details, then they |
| 5 | indicated, Mr Cheng, in your submission that there are | 15 | will come back to the safety committee and make a report |
| 5 | some changes afoot. | 16 | there, and the whole committee will be discussing the |
| 7 | Could I ask you to look at page 54, so CTB-1/54. If | 17 | issues and work out the actual implementation timetable. |
| 3 | you look first of all at paragraph (a) on that page. | 18 | That's how we plan to proceed. |
|) | MR SAMUEL CHENG: I've done it, sir. | 19 | Other than conducting the review at the committee, |
|) | MR DUNCAN: The first thing I notice is that you said: | 20 | we also discussed the fact that once a review has been |
| | "In our recent review of various safety-related | 21 | undertaken, once implementation has been undertaken, the |
| 2 | matters, we identified the following areas for | 22 | follow-up work would also be terribly important. How we |
| 3 | improvement". | 23 | are going to follow up this, the safety committee will |
| ŀ | Could you tell us a little bit more about this | 24 | take the decision also. |
| 5 | review? Who took part in it? How long did it take? | 25 | Thank you. |
| | Page 110 | | Page 112 |
| | MR SAMUEL CHENG: That review, I referred to the safety | 1 | MR DUNCAN: Is there a proposal for a second meeting? |
| | committee this morning, and that's part of it. Our | 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our committee would like to have the |
| | company has set up the safety committee which has not | 3 | meeting every two months. If the managing director sees |

| 2 | committee this morning, and that's part of it. Our | 2 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Our committee would like to have the |
|----|---|----|---|
| - | company has set up the safety committee which has not | 3 | meeting every two months. If the managing director sees |
| 4 | been around for so long and the membership of the safety | 4 | fit, then we can have extra meetings scheduled. |
| 4 | committee is set out in our submission. | 5 | I have been enquiring my colleagues, of course, in |
| 6 | Basically myself, Mr Chung next to me, Mr Ng, Mr Li, | 6 | the office, how they are progressing and whether there |
| 7 | Mr So, and also the one who cannot make it today, | 7 | are any difficulties they encounter. If I see the merit |
| 8 | Mr Fung, the six of us are standing members. | 8 | of having additional meetings, I will do so; I will |
| 9 | MR DUNCAN: How did you go about the review? | 9 | convene extra meetings. |
| 1 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Well, we have identified what we set out | 10 | Thank you. |
| 1 | in the submission, (a) to (f), and these are the areas | 11 | MR DUNCAN: Would it be possible to provide the minutes of |
| 12 | 2 that we have identified for improvement. | 12 | the first meeting to the committee? |
| 1. | As to the specifics, how we are going to go about | 13 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Most certainly, sir. |
| 14 | it, and the time frame, we have assigned the job to | 14 | MR DUNCAN: Thank you. |
| 1 | 5 different departments to carry out the review. But | 15 | In paragraph (a) on that page, there is indication |
| 1 | 5 there are things that can be undertaken straightaway, | 16 | that the committee proposes to "enhance new route |
| 1′ | like, for example, the part-time bus captains, they have | 17 | driving training for all bus captains". |
| 1 | to declare the working hours of the principal | 18 | Sorry, we are still on page 54. |
| 1 | employment, these can be undertaken immediately. We | 19 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir. |
| 2 | have decided this would go into effect come 1 June. | 20 | MR DUNCAN: Both for full-time and part-time drivers. |
| 2 | There are other areas where it would be rather | 21 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. |
| 2 | 2 difficult to get on top of, like for instance the | 22 | MR DUNCAN: Have you been able to detail just exactly how |
| 2 | classroom training being made available to the part-time | 23 | that training is to be enhanced as yet? |
| 24 | bus captains. As Mr William Chung said just a moment | 24 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: For the details, I defer to Mr William |
| 2 | ago, we have to tie in with the timing of the part-time | 25 | Chung, please. |

| | Page 113 | | Page 115 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For the new route, the bus captain wil | . 1 | need to undertake procedures which can minimise safety |
| 2 | have to ride on the bus of the relevant route. Other | 2 | concerns? |
| 3 | than riding on the bus, we would let him drive a bus on | 3 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: As a matter of fact, for the refresher |
| 4 | that route. Now, that's not a passenger-carrying bus. | 4 | training, we feel that it doesn't have 100 per cent |
| 5 | That will familiarise him with all the route details. | 5 | correlation with driving safety. It is partially |
| 6 | MR DUNCAN: And the plan to increase the driving training | 6 | related to that. The thing is, we have to monitor the |
| 7 | hours for newly recruited part-time bus captains, what | 7 | driving behaviour of the bus captains. That's far more |
| 8 | is the plan? | 8 | important. |
| 9 | MR WILLIAM CHUNG: For new part-time bus captains, the | 9 | For the once every three years refresher training, |
| 10 | driving hours will go up from eight hours to 16. And | 10 | we haven't heard from the bus captains any suggestion |
| 11 | also we will have a four-hour classroom training which | 11 | that it is too long a cycle, but when we meet the |
| 12 | will include customer services, EQ management, traffic | 12 | unions, we will explore with them and hear their views |
| 13 | safety awareness and knowledge, and the relevant laws | 13 | as to whether there is a need to increase the frequency. |
| 14 | and regulations, drug driving, drink-driving, and also | 14 | We would like to hear from them because they are the |
| 15 | the Discrimination Ordinance regarding disability, and | 15 | beneficiaries. We would like to hear from them. |
| 16 | so on. | 16 | MR DUNCAN: The reason that I ask that is that we seem to |
| 17 | MR DUNCAN: Do we see other proposals at the bottom of | 17 | have encountered a situation where the remedial training |
| 18 | page 54 under (b)(i) and (ii)? | 18 | doesn't seem to be as successful as perhaps it might |
| 19 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes. What's your question, sir? | 19 | have been intended to be. Does that alert you to the |
| 20 | MR DUNCAN: I'm just asking you to confirm that the | 20 | fact that some more training of a remedial fashion might |
| 21 | enhancement that you have referred to includes what we | 21 | be considered? Sorry, refresher training might be |
| 22 | can all read in paragraph (b)(i) and (ii) on pages 54 | 22 | considered. |
| 23 | and 55. | 23 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Having heard your suggestion today, when |
| 24 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, sir, they are included. | 24 | we go back to our safety committee meetings, we will |
| 25 | MR DUNCAN: Now, at page 55, the provision of refresher | 25 | explore the idea. |
| | | | |
| | Page 114 | | Page 116 |
| 1 | Page 114 training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply | 1 | Page 116 MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | - |
| | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply | | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on |
| 2 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? | 2 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety |
| 2 3 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking | 2 3 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. |
| 2 3 4 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains?MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. | 2 3 4 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What |
| 2 3 4 5 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains?MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided | 2 3 4 5 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains?MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we | 2 3 4 5 6 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains?MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and another, and I think in the case of full-time bus | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. This is because before it is finalised, and if we start |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and another, and I think in the case of full-time bus captains it's once every three years. Is that correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. This is because before it is finalised, and if we start to talk to them, it may cause confusion in the messages. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and another, and I think in the case of full-time bus captains it's once every three years. Is that correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. This is because before it is finalised, and if we start to talk to them, it may cause confusion in the messages. MR DUNCAN: When you say "finalise", do you mean you've made |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and another, and I think in the case of full-time bus captains it's once every three years. Is that correct? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Yes, at least they have to have one every three years. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. This is because before it is finalised, and if we start to talk to them, it may cause confusion in the messages. MR DUNCAN: When you say "finalise", do you mean you've made the decision and you tell the unions, or you've made |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and another, and I think in the case of full-time bus captains it's once every three years. Is that correct? MR DUNCAN: Do I assume that the same period is proposed to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. This is because before it is finalised, and if we start to talk to them, it may cause confusion in the messages. MR DUNCAN: When you say "finalise", do you mean you've made the decision and you tell the unions, or you've made a preliminary decision which you are then going to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and another, and I think in the case of full-time bus captains it's once every three years. Is that correct? MR DUNCAN: Do I assume that the same period is proposed to be applied to the part-time bus captains? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. This is because before it is finalised, and if we start to talk to them, it may cause confusion in the messages. MR DUNCAN: When you say "finalise", do you mean you've made the decision and you tell the unions, or you've made a preliminary decision which you are then going to discuss with the unions, and then make a final "final" |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and another, and I think in the case of full-time bus captains it's once every three years. Is that correct? MR DUNCAN: Do I assume that the same period is proposed to be applied to the part-time bus captains? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. This is because before it is finalised, and if we start to talk to them, it may cause confusion in the messages. MR DUNCAN: When you say "finalise", do you mean you've made the decision and you tell the unions, or you've made a preliminary decision which you are then going to discuss with the unions, and then make a final "final" decision? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and another, and I think in the case of full-time bus captains it's once every three years. Is that correct? MR DUNCAN: Do I assume that the same period is proposed to be applied to the part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: In future, yes. At the moment, that doesn't include the part-time bus captains, but in future, yes. MR DUNCAN: Right. The chairman asked why three years was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. This is because before it is finalised, and if we start to talk to them, it may cause confusion in the messages. MR DUNCAN: When you say "finalise", do you mean you've made the decision and you tell the unions, or you've made a preliminary decision which you are then going to discuss with the unions, and then make a final "final" decision? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It depends whether it is controversial in nature. If it is not controversial, say for example, I suggest that I would like to increase the number of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and another, and I think in the case of full-time bus captains it's once every three years. Is that correct? MR DUNCAN: Do I assume that the same period is proposed to be applied to the part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: In future, yes. At the moment, that doesn't include the part-time bus captains, but in future, yes. MR DUNCAN: Right. The chairman asked why three years was selected. Is there any proposal to review the periods | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. This is because before it is finalised, and if we start to talk to them, it may cause confusion in the messages. MR DUNCAN: When you say "finalise", do you mean you've made the decision and you tell the unions, or you've made a preliminary decision which you are then going to discuss with the unions, and then make a final "final" decision? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It depends whether it is controversial in nature. If it is not controversial, say for example, I suggest that I would like to increase the number of training hours, I believe it is not going to be |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | training to all in-service bus captains, will that apply to both full-time and part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: The earlier page, (b), we are talking about enhancing the training for part-time bus captains. For the part-time bus captains training, it is divided into two parts, (i) and (ii). As a matter of fact, we are talking about part-time bus captain training, because full-time training for full-time bus captains, they will already have this kind of training. MR DUNCAN: Thank you. I see. Thank you very much. The chairman asked you a question earlier on with regard to the period between one refresher training and another, and I think in the case of full-time bus captains it's once every three years. Is that correct? MR DUNCAN: Do I assume that the same period is proposed to be applied to the part-time bus captains? MR SAMUEL CHENG: In future, yes. At the moment, that doesn't include the part-time bus captains, but in future, yes. MR DUNCAN: Right. The chairman asked why three years was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR DUNCAN: Just before we finish today, you have touched on a matter that I was going to ask you about. The safety committee has been set up. You've had one meeting. You've delegated certain work to other people. What sort of communication has there been with the bus captains and/or the unions so far with regard to these different proposals? MR SAMUEL CHENG: Not yet. We haven't, not yet, because we have only just had our first meeting. In fact, in future, for the safety committee, if we are to conduct a review, if there are changes, we will only communicate with the trade unions once they have been finalised. This is because before it is finalised, and if we start to talk to them, it may cause confusion in the messages. MR DUNCAN: When you say "finalise", do you mean you've made the decision and you tell the unions, or you've made a preliminary decision which you are then going to discuss with the unions, and then make a final "final" decision? MR SAMUEL CHENG: It depends whether it is controversial in nature. If it is not controversial, say for example, I suggest that I would like to increase the number of |

| | Page 117 |
|--|--|
| 1 | However, for other matters which may be |
| 2 | controversial, then, depending on the circumstances, if |
| 3 | there is a need, then perhaps we need to engage the |
| 4 | trade unions at an earlier stage and communicate with |
| 5 | them. |
| 6 | MR DUNCAN: Mr Chairman, that would be a convenient moment |
| 7 | CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Duncan. |
| 8 | Mr Cheng and your colleagues, we have reached beyond |
| 9 | 4.30, so we are going to adjourn proceedings today, and |
| 10 | I'm going to ask you if you would be kind enough to come |
| 11 | back tomorrow so we can resume our hearing at |
| 12 | 10 o'clock. |
| 12 | Thank you for your attendance today. |
| 13 | MR SAMUEL CHENG: Thank you. |
| 14 | (4.34 pm) |
| 15 | (The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am the following day) |
| 10 | (The hearing adjourned and 10.00 and the following day) |
| 18 | |
| 10 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 20 21 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | |
| | Page 118 |
| 1 | Page 118 |
| 1 | INDEX |
| 1 2 3 | INDEX PAGE |
| 2 | INDEX |
| 2 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH |
| 2 3 4 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM |
| 2 3 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO |
| 2 3 4 5 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH |
| 2 3 4 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | INDEX PAGE EVIDENCE FROM NEW WORLD FIRST BUS SERVICES LTD1 AND CITYBUS LTD: MR SAMUEL CHENG, MR WILLIAM CHUNG, MR PAUL LI, MR GARETH NG, MR KENNETH LIT, MR KENNY SO Opening statement by MR SAMUEL CHENG1 |